

1 Longitudinal and transverse quantization of the "vacuum". Fundamentals of the Algebra of Signatures

Mikhail Batanov-Gaukhman

Ph.D., Associate Professor, Institute No. 2 "Aircraft, rocket engines and power plants", Federal State Budgetary Educational Institution of Higher Education "Moscow Aviation Institute (National Research University)", Volokolamsk highway 4, Moscow, Russian Federation (alsignat@yandex.ru, ORCID iD [0000-0002-8179-6113](https://orcid.org/0000-0002-8179-6113))

Abstract: Within the framework of the physics geometrization program, which includes the author's works [1, 2, 3], the physical and mathematical foundations of the Light-geometry of "vacuum" and the Algebra of signatures are considered. The vacuum is investigated by probing it with mutually perpendicular monochromatic light beams of different wavelengths. The result is a hierarchy of nested 3D light-landscapes (i.e., $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuums). The non-curved and curved states of the local section of the $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum are considered on the basis of the mathematical apparatus of the Algebra of signatures. The "vacuum condition" is formulated based on the definition of "vacuum balance". The inert properties of the $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum are considered. A kinematic substantiation of the possibility of breaking the local section of the $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum is given. On the basis of the foundations of the Algebra of signatures presented here in articles [2, 3], metric - dynamic models of all elementary particles included in the Standard Model are obtained. In this paper, new concepts are introduced, therefore at the end of the article there is an "Index of definitions of new terms".

Key words: vacuum, light-geometry, void, spin-tensor, signature, metric signature, affine space, metric space, geometrized physics.

Introduction

The thinkers of Western civilization, consciously or unconsciously, but consistently and systematically for several centuries, expelled GOD from science.

When Nietzsche declared in "Fröhlichen Wissenschaft" (The Fun Science) that "Gott ist tot" ("God is dead"), he only stated the completion of the process that began the builders of the Tower of Babel and was continued by the descendants of Amalek.

The architects of the Tower of Babel secretly set out to gradually expel GOD, first from the first Heaven, then from the second Heaven, and thus reach the Upper Heavens.

Amalek set himself a more pragmatic goal: to erase the Name of the ALMOST from the face of the earth. The Amalekites sent arrows into the sky. Angels caught these arrows, smeared them with blood, and brought them back to earth. When the Amalekites saw bloody arrows returning from Heaven, they rejoiced and exclaimed: "We have killed God!!!"

The Leaning Tower of Pisa also has seven levels, which symbolize the seven Heavens. Legend has it that in 1589, Galileo Galilei and his student Vincenzo Viviani dropped two cannon balls of different sizes from the seventh level of this tower. When these stone cores simultaneously fell to the ground, the era of modern science began.

For 400 - 450 years since its inception, empirical science has allowed Western civilization to reach great ideological, theoretical, technical, technological heights. All this became possible thanks to the development of a rigorous empirical methodology for comprehending the laws of the surrounding world and the expansion of the possibilities of thinking due to the unrestrained (explosive) development of abstract mathematics.

All this was facilitated by the Christian Church. It was the Christian universities of Europe (Sorbonne, Pisa University, Cambridge and Oxford, Prague University, etc.) that limited the range of admissible studies. Everything that touched the "earthly" was allowed for research and comprehension, and everything "heavenly" was prohibited.

The fires of the Holy Inquisition were burned out: from alchemy - chemistry, from astrology - astronomy, from metaphysics - physics, from theosophy - psychology, from healing - medicine, etc.

But the triumph of scientific and technological progress gave rise to such a passionate wave of atheism and modernism in the West that this wave almost swept away Christianity itself from the face of the Europe.

In the mid-1980s, scientific enthusiasm ran out of steam. Science found itself in a deep crisis. The cause of this crisis is rooted in the methodology of science itself. Science is effective only when its hypotheses and mathematical models can be tested in practice. But the advanced frontiers of science have approached such boundaries, beyond which it is practically impossible to look.

Modern Science, in principle, is not able to cross the following boundaries: the size of the observable Universe is 45.7 billion light years, the minimum size of the observable space is 10^{-20} cm; Planck's temperature $1.4 \cdot 10^{-32}$ K; Planck's time $5.4 \cdot 10^{-44}$ s, etc. And even these boundaries are largely unattainable with the current level of technology.

Science continues to improve technology, the mathematical apparatus is developing, but all this is within the framework of the boundaries released to it. Nothing fundamentally new has happened in science for 35-40 years. Of course, experts see progress in their narrow areas, but for ordinary people, these advances are too difficult, incomprehensible and not obvious. Such events, which admired all of mankind, such as: human spacewalk, atomic energy, decoding of the genetic code, polygraph, etc., have not taken place in science since the 70s of the last century.

There is one more aspect that impedes the development of science very much - this is the concept of "mass". It is quite obvious that in a completely geometrized physics the dimension of kilogram cannot be obtained in principle. The concepts of mass and dimension of the kilogram have penetrated all the pores of science. This intellectual "mud" will muddy everything, and dimensional constants, including the dimension of kilograms, are extremely confusing. Quantum field theories have cleared space of massive aether. But the mass concentrated in point particles and disguised itself as dark matter.

If we do not completely cleanse physics of the concept of "mass", then science will never become so pure, transparent and elegant as to reach a new level of knowledge.

Is there a way out of stagnation in science?

Apparently, there is no way out of this impasse within science itself. Science without GOD has almost completely exhausted itself as a source of Progress and has become an ordinary craft.

The main problem of modern science is that it comprehends only the outer side of this world. However, it is impossible to comprehend even this roughest world without examining its Spiritual structure. This world consists not only of material vessels, but also of the Spiritual Light that fills them. It is impossible to understand anything without looking inside the vessel. This is the root of the crisis of science, which denies the Spiritual side of the Universe. Pure positivism has led science to a dead end.

The source of High Inspiration and further Intellectual Development of our civilization can serve as the ancient religious teachings about the Structure of the Universe. To escape from the "Procrustean bed" of scientific limitations, scientists from different countries must turn to the religious and philosophical heritage of their peoples.

This article proposes to use the Universal Code, on the basis of which GOD unfolds the Universe we observe.

The sages of TORAH (mekubalim) have preserved and passed on from generation to generation the Teaching of the ALMIGHTY, WHICH Was Opened on Mount Sinai.

At the basis of this Teaching is the Great and Fearful Name of the ALMIGHTY

י-ה-ו-ה

This Great and Formidable Name of the CREATOR is an integral reflection of HIS Properties and Qualities, and at the same time it is the Foundation of the Universal Code from which all the original elements of Creation unfold.

Jews who serve these four (7 = 4) letters are named after the ancestor of one of the tribes of Israel יהוה (Iguda). And this Great and Fearful Name is the source of the religion of Judaism.

Orthodox Jews do not pronounce the Formidable Name יהוה-י. It is allowed to pronounce distortedly only the sequence of letters of this Name: Yud - Key - Vav - Key.

In the Jewish tradition, preserved from the Sinai REVELATION, it is said that the Universe and all the creations that fill it are based on various Algorithms for Revealing this Great and Formidable Name יהוה-י (i.e. the Universal Code of all things). The Algorithms for Disclosing the Great Name

יה-וה-י include: *Milui* (Filling), *Ribuy* (Unfolding), the *Tree of Sephiroth* (Branching of Qualities), *Transmutation* (Substitutions and Rearrangements of letters), *Alphabet* (Transliteration), *Gematria* (Numerical values of letters and words of Torah), *Codes of TORAH*, *Partzufim* (Images), *Kilim* (Vessels) etc. Some of these Algorithms are disclosed in [4].

Nowadays, the Jews do not hide these Algorithms for Revealing the Great Name of the ALMIGHTY, but one should always remember what the sages of TORAH said: "When we teach the TORAH in Malchut de Malchut (that is, at the most primitive, schematic level), this is an open Torah, not in IT yet. true Correction and Fear. "

Judaism is based on the belief that this Universal Knowledge was communicated to the people from mount Sinai by the ALMIGHTY CREATOR of the entire Universe. And this Knowledge fills absolutely all creations of the Upper (Spiritual) and Lower Worlds. The Great Name of the GOD is יה-וה-י (duY) Kay - Vav - Kay) is present everywhere, since all creations have arisen due to the interweaving of various Algorithms of Revealing this Great Name. The Great and Formidable Name יה-וה-י (Yud-Key-Vav-Key) is the Informational Basis of all.

Possessing the Universal Knowledge of the TORAH the Jews treat Nature as a Living Book, i.e. as to the Realized TORA. Knowing the Source Alphabet, we can read the Book of LIFE at all Levels of Being. At the same time, the boundaries of human Cognition expand to Infinity, since HIMSELF CREATOR of Everything Told us from Mount Sinai on what Principles and Algorithms HE Use. "Si-na" in translation from Hebrew means "Envy, Jealousy". This is the Jealousy of the ALMIGHTY, so that this Knowledge does not fall to the villains.

TORAH Says that the ONE GOD Created Everything from Nothing (i.e. from the Void), and the materialists (the opponents of the Jews) argued that the basis of everything is the eternal first nature.

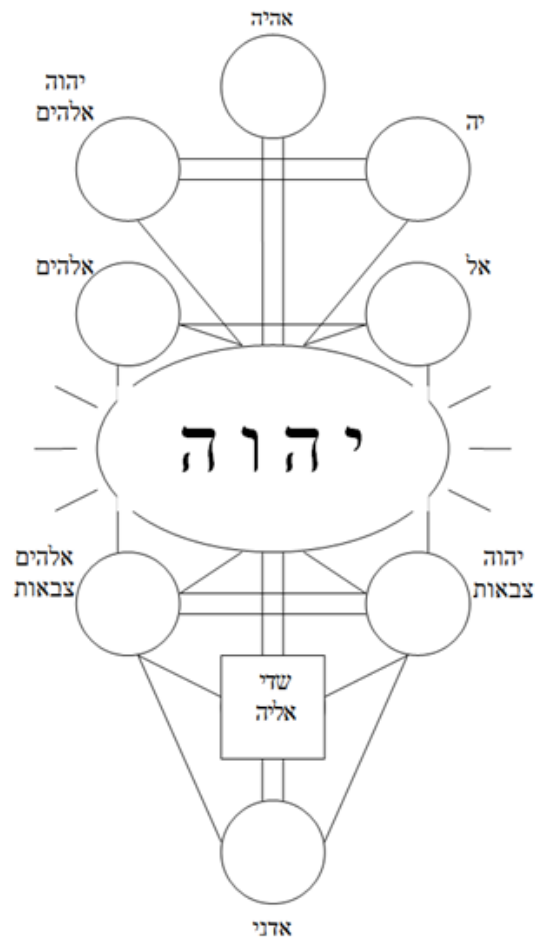


Fig. 1.0.1. One of the algorithms for disclosing a 4-letter Name called "The Tree of Sephiroth"

This is the main source of the controversy between Orthodox Jews and materialistic Greeks (followers of the Aristotle school).

The work presented below begins with the study of emptiness (vacuum), as the source of all elementary particles and antiparticles from which the reality around us is built.

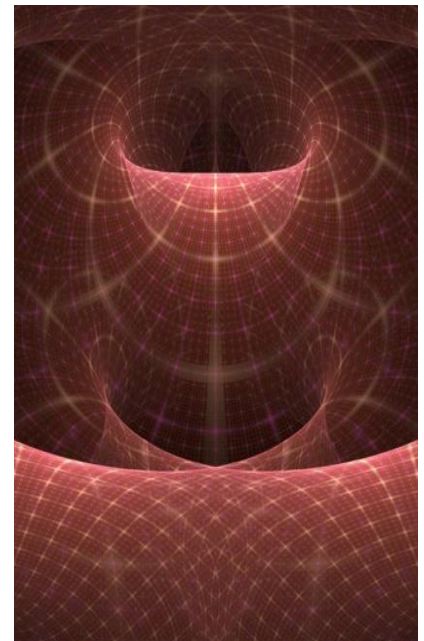
The vacuum is investigated by probing it with beams of light directed from three mutually perpendicular directions. As a result, vacuum light geometry and the Algebra of signatures are developed, built on the basis of the Algorithms for Disclosing the Great Name יה-י-ה-י (Yud - Key- Vav - Key). The Algebra of signatures is completely and versatile saturated with DIVINE REVELATION and returns to its SOURCE: *AL* means EL (GOD), *Gibor* - Power.

Thus, the light geometry of the vacuum and the Algebra of signatures are realized as a symbiosis of empirical knowledge of the world and DIVINE REVELATION in the form of the Algorithms for revealing HIS Great Name יה-י-ה-י duY) י- Key - Vav - Key). An analogy between the Algebra of signatures (Alsigna) with the language of the Chinese Book of Changes and Indian chess is also shown.

Within the framework of one article, it is impossible to state all aspects of the foundations of the proposed religious-scientific paradigm. Therefore, we refer those who are interested in Alsigna to two sites of the author: <http://alsigna.ru/> where the religious and philosophical origins of the Algebra of signatures (Alsigna) are stated; and <http://metraphysics.ru/> where fully geometrized (massless) physics is presented from the standpoint of the Algebra of signatures.

On this sites, based on the light geometry of the vacuum and Alsigna, metric-dynamic models of all particles (except for the Higgs boson) included in the Standard Model are proposed, the vacuum nature of gravity is described, a solution to the following problems is proposed: baryon asymmetry of the Universe, confinement, the existence of the second and third generations of quarks and leptons; the foundations of vacuum (zero) technologies were laid for obtaining free energy from vacuum, expanding and accelerating vacuum communication channels, etc.

The unification of Religious and scientific concepts into a single Knowledge is necessary not only in order to expand the circle of human knowledge, but also for the development of vacuum Ethics and vacuum Morality, without which the further development of human civilization is impossible. Careless and irresponsible handling of vacuum energy and other vacuum technologies can destroy not only our planet, but also lead to a catastrophe on a galactic scale.



This work fits into a framework of a program, elucidated in [1, 2, 3], of the geometrization of physics, as set in motion by the mathematical works of William Kingdon Clifford and continued into Einstein's theory of General Relativity as well as the theories of John Archibald Wheeler. It discusses the physical and mathematical foundations of vacuum light-geometry and the Algebra of Signatures. The vacuum is investigated by probing it with mutually perpendicular monochromatic rays of light with different wavelengths. The result is a hierarchy of nested 3-D light landscapes (" $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacua"). We consider a locally uncurved and curved state of a vacuum region on the basis of the mathematical theory known as the Algebra of Signatures. A "vacuum condition" is formulated, based on the definition of the "vacuum balance". Inert properties of the $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum are considered. A kinematic basis for the possibility of discontinuities in a local neighborhood of a $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum is introduced. On the basis of the foundations of the Algebra of Signatures described in [2, 3], metric-dynamic models of all elementary particles included in the Standard Model are obtained. In this paper new concepts are introduced, some of them with correspondingly new terminology. Therefore, at the end of the article a glossary of new terms is provided.

1.1 Technical post-Newtonian vacuum

When you fight monsters, beware that you do not become a monster yourself. And if you look at the Abyss for a long time, then the Abyss peers at you.

F. Nietzsche
"Jenseits Gut und Böse"
(Beyond Good and Evil)

In modern physics, a vacuum (from the Latin *vacuus*, meaning *empty*) is an extremely complex object, represented as a superposition of multiple layers of quantum zero-point oscillations (scalar, vector, spin, tensor, etc.) fields, or as a tapestry of extremely tightly wound superstrings.

In this paper, we first return to the idea of an technically absolutely pure vacuum, as an empty space in which there are no material particles.

To distinguish the objective empty space (that is, an absolutely pure Newtonian vacuum) from the various vacua of modern theories, for brevity we will call it a "vacuum" (with quotation marks).

Definition 1.1 A "vacuum" is a real 3-dimensional empty space without particles, which is outside the consciousness of the observer.

As a result of the development of light-geometry and the Algebra of Signatures (AS) (see Appendix), the "vacuum" model will become more and more complicated until many analogies are found with Einstein's vacuum, Dirac's vacuum, Wheeler's vacuum, De Sitter vacuum, Turner-Vilček vacuum, vacuum of quantum field theory and the secondary vacuum of superstring theory.

1.2 Longitudinal flat bundles in λ_{mn} -vacuum

First, consider a 3-dimensional volume of the “vacuum”, in which there is no curvature.

We use the experimental fact that in a “vacuum”, light beams (electromagnetic waves, i.e., photons) propagate at a constant speed c .

If the “vacuum” does not change, then the line through which a photon passes (resulting in a ray of light) remains unchanged (Figure 1.2.1).

Definition 2.1 *A beam or ray of light at time t is a fixed line in the “vacuum”, along which a photon has passed in the time interval from the moment t_0 of its emission to t .*

We divide the entire wavelength λ range of electromagnetic (light) waves into sub-intervals from 10^m cm to 10^{m+1} cm, where m ranges over the natural numbers. Such an interval will be denoted by “ $\Delta\lambda = 10^m - 10^{m+1}$ cm”, or simply “ $\Delta\lambda = 10^m - 10^n$ ” where it is assumed (or stated for emphasis) that $n = m + 1$ and that the units are centimeters.

If one sends monochromatic rays of light of wavelength $\lambda_{m,n}$ (the range 10^m cm $< \lambda_{m,n} < 10^n$ cm where $n = m + 1$) through a volume of a “vacuum” from three mutually perpendicular directions, then the screen can “visualize” a 3-dimensional stationary light grid (Figures 1.2.1, 1.2.2) with the edge length, denoted ε_{mn} , of the cubic cell equaling approximately $\lambda_{m,n}$. This 3-dimensional net will by convention be called a 3-D light landscape or λ_{mn} -vacuum.

Definition 2.2 *A $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum is a 3-D landscape in a “vacuum” which consists of a stationary intersection of monochromatic rays of light of wavelength range 10^m cm $< \lambda_{m,n} < 10^n$ cm, where $n = m + 1$ (Figures 1.2.1 and 1.2.2). The thickness of the light rays, in comparison with the volume of the “vacuum” under investigation, tends to zero, so that the condition of applicability of geometrical optics is fulfilled.*

Sequentially analyzing the probed volume of “vacuum” monochromatic rays of light of wavelengths of all sub-bands 10^m cm $< \lambda_{m,n} < 10^n$ cm, we obtain an infinite number of nested $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacua (Figure 1.2.3).



Fig. 1.2.1. Stationary laser beams rendered visible using a spray (see <https://heatmusic.ru/product/ls-systems-beam-green/>)

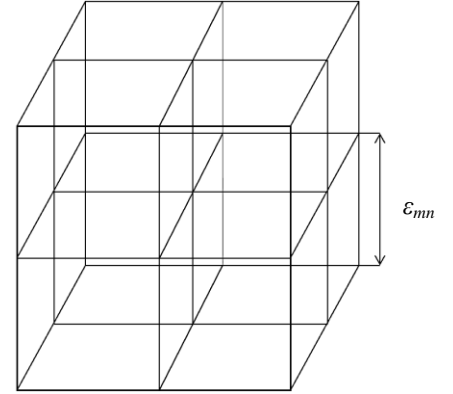


Fig. 1.2.2. The 3-dimensional lattice in a “vacuum”, which consists of mutually orthogonal fixed beams of monochromatic light of wavelength λ_{mn} , where the length of an edge of the cubic cell ε_{mn} is approximately $10^2 \cdot \lambda_{mn}$

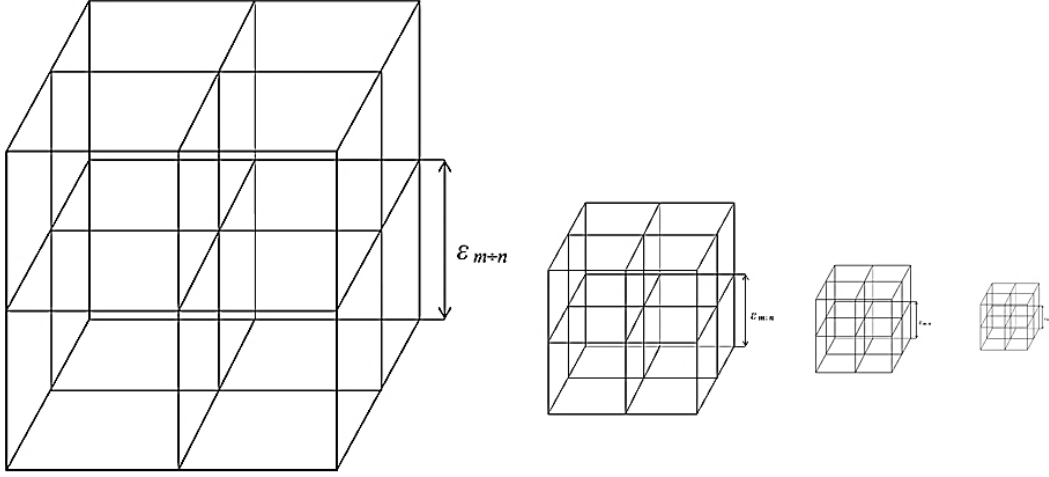


Fig. 1.2.3. Discrete set of 3-D light landscapes (λ_{mn} -vacua) of the same 3-dimensional portion of a "vacuum," where $\lambda_{mn} > \lambda_{(m+1)(n+1)} > \lambda_{(m+2)(n+2)} > \lambda_{(m+3)(n+3)} > \lambda_{(m+4)(n+4)} \dots$

If $\lambda_{m,n} > \lambda_{(m+1)(n+1)}$, then the sizes of the cubic cells of the 3-D light landscapes ($\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacua) obey $\varepsilon_{mn} > \varepsilon_{(m+1)(n+1)}$.

Definition 2.3 A longitudinal bundle in a "vacuum" is a representation of an empty 3 - dimensional space consisting of an endless sequence of discrete nested $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacua (3-D light landscapes).

1.3 Lidar method of investigation of the "vacuum"

The rays of light in a "vacuum" are not visible, so the human eye also does not record monochromatic rays of light formed in a $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum. Nevertheless, it can be visualized if, for example, aerosol particles are sprayed on laser light paths (Figure 1.2.1).

A more correct method of investigating the metric-dynamic properties of a "vacuum" is electromagnetic carrier signals with wavelength $\lambda_{m,n}$.

Let the pulse of the electromagnetic signal, beamed by the lidar, propagate in the investigated section of the "vacuum" to the reflector, then be reflected from it in the opposite direction (Figure 1.3.1), and finally the reflected signal enters the aperture of the lidar.

The time interval $dt = t_2 - t_1$ elapsed from the time t_1 of the emission of a pulse until the moment t_2 of the reception of the reflected signal is recorded by a precision clock.

Knowing the period of time dt , and assuming that the speed of light in a “vacuum” is a fundamental constant, it is easy to calculate the length of the path along which the light beam propagates from the antenna of the transceiver to the reflector by the formula

$$dl = \frac{1}{2} c dt. \quad (1.3.1)$$

Suppose, too, that the distance measured with a ruler (Figure 1.3.1, 1.3.2) equals L .

If $dl = L$, then this can be interpreted as a rectilinear propagation of the laser beam from the transmitter to the reflector and back.

If $dl \neq L$, then with fully adjusted lidar, this may correspond to one of the following cases:

- a) the monitoring portion of the “vacuum” is bent, so that the light beam propagates along a geodesic line in the curved 3-D landscape (Figure 1.3.2);
- b) in the volume under investigation there is a current (motion) of the “vacuum”, which carries the ray of light away from the direct path;
- c) there is both a curvature and a “vacuum” flow in this area. nature of the “vacuum”. For a more complete definition of its metric-dynamic properties, it is necessary to probe this section at least from three mutually perpendicular directions (Figure 1.3.3).

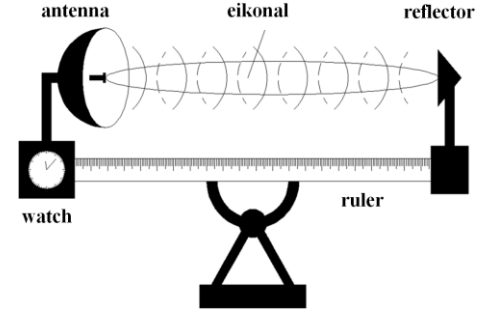


Fig. 1.3.1. Laser scanning unit (Lidar) for probing a section of a “vacuum”

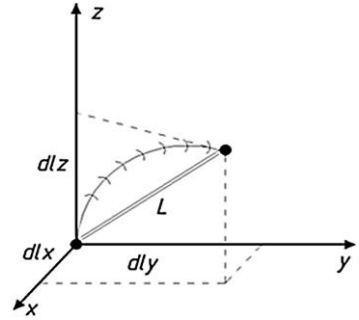


Fig. 1.3.2. The propagation of a light beam along a curved portion of a “vacuum”

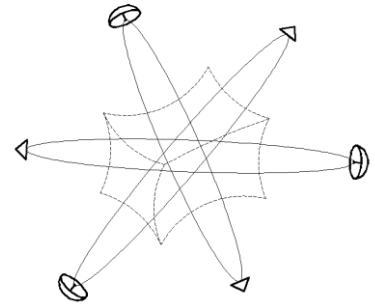


Fig. 1.3.3. Scanning of the volume of the “vacuum” under investigation from three mutually perpendicular directions

1.4 Features of the lidar method

The lidar method of sounding the “vacuum” contains two fundamental aspects that will later influence the development of light-geometry.

First, note the important fact that the time interval dt , measured by the clock of lidar (Figure 1.3.1), is not related to the region of the “vacuum” which is probed, since this region of the “vacuum” is located between the antenna aperture and the reflector, and the clocks are outside of this site. In other words, in the lidar method, time is an attribute of an outside observer, rather than an explored section of the “vacuum”. This means that the metric-dynamic state of the local section of the “vacuum” is deter-

mined by its curvature and/or motion, and not by a change in the flow of time, as it is treated in Einstein's General Theory of Relativity (GR).

Secondly, it follows from the lidar method that the properties of the surrounding region have at least two conjugate 4-dimensional sides: “external” and “internal”.

Let us explain this statement by way of an example. The basic lidar equation (1.3.1) can be represented in the form

$$dt = \frac{(dl_r + dl_b)}{c}, \quad (1.4.1)$$

where dl_r is the distance traveled by the light beam in the forward direction (from the antenna to the reflector of the lidar, Figure 1.3.1); dl_b is the distance traveled by the light beam in the opposite direction.

That is, in the lidar method, there are inevitably two beams: direct and reverse. They correspond to two conjugate sides: *external* and *internal*.

During the time interval dt , the light beam travels a distance

$$cdt = dl, \quad (1.4.2)$$

where $dl = (dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2)^{1/2}$ is the length element in 3-dimensional “vacuum”.

From (1.4.2) follows the expression

$$c^2 dt^2 = dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2. \quad (1.4.3)$$

In turn, (1.4.3) is possible to write down in two ways:

$$ds^{(-)2} = c^2 dt^2 - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2 = 0, \quad (1.4.4)$$

$$ds^{(+)2} = -c^2 dt^2 + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2 = 0, \quad (1.4.5)$$

respectively, to direct the beam (or *the outer side*) and the returning light (or *the internal side*).

The sum of the squares of the intervals (1.4.4) and (1.4.5) is equal to true zero:

$$\frac{1}{2}(ds^{(-)2} + ds^{(+)2}) = ds^{(-)2} + ds^{(+)2} = (c^2 dt^2 - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2) + (-c^2 dt^2 + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2) = \Theta. \quad (1.4.6)$$

This circumstance makes it possible to remove one of the main problems of quantum field theory: the infinity of the energy of a physical vacuum, since in this case, the zero-point energy of each anti-oscillator corresponds to the zero-point energy of a corresponding harmonic oscillator.

Definition 4.1. “True zero” is defined as: $\Theta = 0 - 0$. (1.4.7)

In a local region, oscillators and anti-oscillators can be shifted in phase or differ in amplitude and polarization, and therefore continuous fluctuations of the photon-anti-photon vacuum condensate are possible at every point of space; however, on the average, in a given region of the “vacuum”, they completely annihilate one another.

1.5 Geodetic line in a $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum

Monochromatic light rays with different wavelengths $\lambda_{m,n}$ propagate “in a vacuum” with the same speed of light obeying the same laws of electrodynamics.

Therefore, if the investigated section of the “vacuum” is not curved, then all 3-D light landscapes ($\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacua) will differ from one other only by the length ε_{mn} of the edge of the cubic cell $\approx 10^2 \lambda_{m,n}$ (Figure 1.2.2).

However, if the “vacuum” is twisted, all $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacua will differ from one other due to the fact that the light rays with different wavelengths have different thicknesses. Each 3-D light landscape ($\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum) is unique (Figure 1.5.1), as all the irregularities of the “vacuum” are averaged within the thickness of the light beam.

This conclusion is theoretically justified by the laws of geometrical optics, which take into account the resolving power of optical instruments [14, 17], and are confirmed by experimental data (Figure 1.5.2).

A λ_{mn} -vacuum is only a 3-D slice of a given curved “vacuum” region (Figure 1.5.1). For a more complete description of the curved section of the “vacuum”, it is necessary to obtain a set of λ_{mn} -vacuum nested in one another.

In order not to lose information on a curved section of the “vacuum”, a sampling of the λ_{mn} -vacuum must satisfy the Nyquist theorem (also known as the Nyquist Sampling Theorem, the Nyquist-Shannon Sampling Theorem or the Shannon Sampling Theorem, and in Russia as the Kotelnikov Theorem). In fact, this theorem is a condition of the “vacuum” quantization of nested 3-D light landscapes.

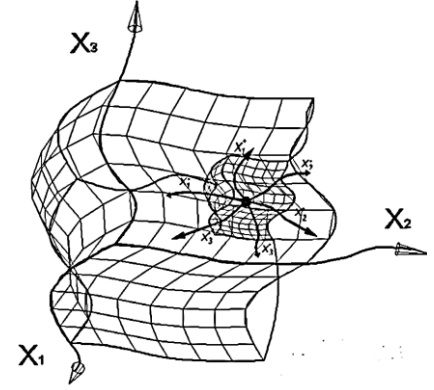


Fig. 1.5.1. A λ_{mn} - vacuum embedded in a λ_{fd} -vacuum, where $\lambda_{mn} > \lambda_{mn}$

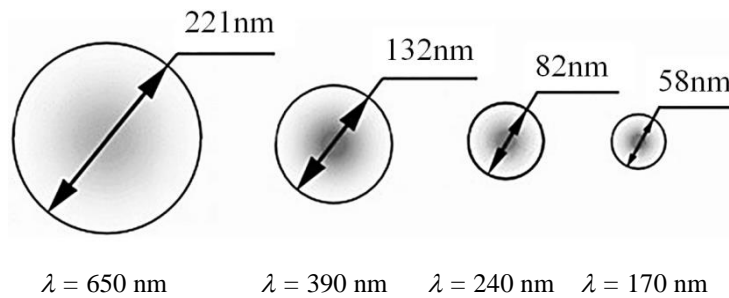


Fig. 1.5.2. Experimental data on the laser beam thickness as a function of the wavelength λ of monochromatic beams (https://tech.onliner.by/2006/03/29/blu_ray_about)

Given the properties of propagation of rays of light (electromagnetic eikonal waves), we conclude that a curved 3-D light landscape ($\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum) is detected in the “vacuum” only when the wavelength of the monochromatic probe light rays $\lambda_{m,n}$ is much smaller than the size of the curvature. In this case, the geometrical optics approximation $\lambda_{m,n} \rightarrow 0$ is applicable, so that the rays of light can be regarded as infinitely thin lines of light traversing the 3-D landscape ($\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum) (Figure 1.5.1).

Therefore, for example, to illuminate a 3-D landscape at the level of fluctuations of the quark-gluon vacuum condensate with characteristic curvatures in scales of $10^{-13} - 10^{-15}$ cm, it is necessary to use beams of light with wavelengths $\lambda_{m,n} > 10^{-17}$ cm.

1.6 Sixteen rotating 4-bases

We return to the ideal (uncurved) portion of one of the $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacua (Figure 1.6.1).

In an uncurved region of a “vacuum”, the 3-D light landscape differ from each other only in the cubic cell edge length $\varepsilon_{mn} \approx 10^2 \cdot \lambda_{m,n}$, so this item refers to the description of any of the $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacua.

We calculate how orthogonal 3-bases originate at the central point O of the given volume, the λ_{mn} -vacuum (Figure 1.6.1).

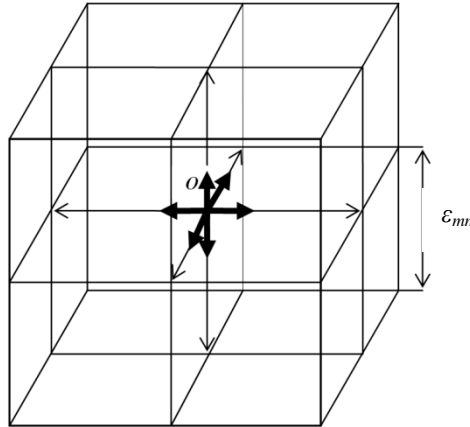


Fig. 1.6.1. Uncurved local luminous portion of a 3-D light landscape ($\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum), consisting of monochromatic rays of light of wavelength $\lambda_{m,n}$. The cells of such a 3-dimensional light grid are perfect cubes with an edge length ε_{mn} of approximately $10^2 \cdot \lambda_{m,n}$

In an uncurved region of “vacuum”, the 3-D light landscape differ from each other only in the cubic cell edge length $\varepsilon_{mn} \approx 10^2 \cdot \lambda_{m,n}$, so this item refers to the description of any of the $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacua.

We calculate how orthogonal 3-bases originate at the central point O of the given volume, that is, the λ_{mn} -vacuum (Figure 1.6.1).

Definition 6.1 *An orthogonal 3-basis consists of three mutually perpendicular unit vectors emanating from a common point.*

If we classify 3-bases with respect to the same origin (point O in Figure 1.6.1) by taking into account their different directions, it turns out that they number 16 (Figure 1.6.2 a,b).

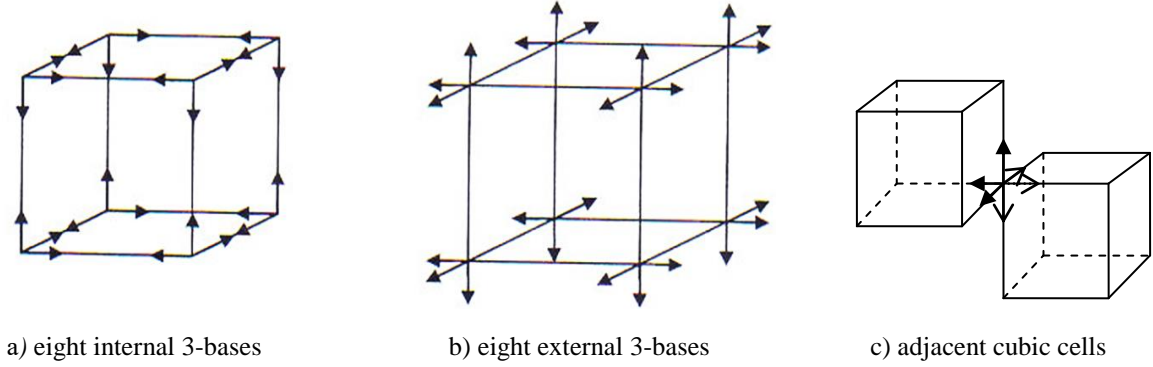


Fig. 1.6.2. Sixteen 3-bases about a central point O in the section of “vacuum” under investigation

Of these, eight 3-bases belong to the cubic cell itself (Figure 1.6.2a), and the eight opposite 3-antibases belong to adjacent cubic cells (Figure 1.6.2b,c).

Any movement in the “vacuum” must be accompanied by a similar anti-movement, this is called the “vacuum condition” in the framework of the Algebra of Signatures. So if one 3-basis (together with the cubic cell) rotates clockwise (Figure 1.6.2c), then this is possible only if the adjacent cubic cell (along with the 3-antibasis) likewise rotates counterclockwise, since there is no point of support in the “vacuum”.

In connection with the foregoing, it is convenient to add all the 3-bases (Figure 1.6.2a) along the fourth time axis, and add the fourth opposite anti-axis time to the eight 3-antibases (Figure 1.6.2b).

Thus, at the point O , a λ_{mn} -vacuum (Figure 1.6.1) has $8 + 8 = 16$ orthogonal 4-bases, as shown in Figure 1.6.3.

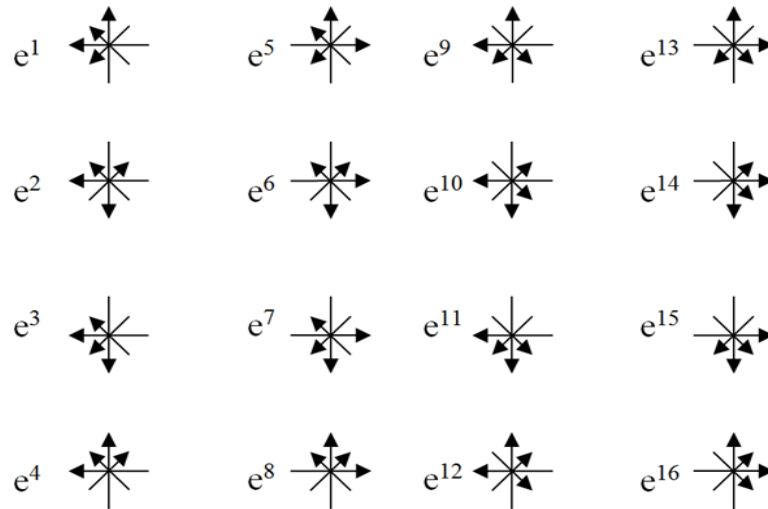


Fig. 1.6.3. Sixteen 4-bases about the point O obtained by adding a temporal axis to each of the eight 3-bases and eight 3-antibases

Sixteen 4-bases (Figure 1.6.3) can be obtained within a local “vacuum” area using the lidar sensing method. In Section 1.3, it was shown that for a determination of the metric-dynamic properties of the “vacuum” in the neighborhood of point O , lidar signals (monochromatic light rays) should come from at least three mutually perpendicular directions (Figure 1.3.3).

Let point O be the origin for six monochromatic rays of light with circular polarization (two on-coming beams of light with three mutually perpendicular directions, as in Figure 1.6.4).

For example, consider a pair of opposing light beams propagating towards each other along the x -axis (Figure 1.6.4). Let the polarization of the light beam under consideration be given by the electric field vector $\mathbf{E}_x^{(+)}$, and the polarization anti-light by the electric field vector $\mathbf{E}_x^{(-)}$. These vectors are described by the complex expressions [9]:

$$\tilde{\mathbf{E}}_x^{(+)} = \tilde{E}_{zm}^{(+)} e^{i\varphi_{xz}^{(+)}} e^{i(\omega t - k_x x)} + i\tilde{E}_{ym}^{(+)} e^{i\varphi_{xy}^{(+)}} e^{i(\omega t - k_x x)}, \quad (1.6.1)$$

$$\tilde{\mathbf{E}}_x^{(-)} = \tilde{E}_{zm}^{(-)} e^{-i\varphi_{xz}^{(-)}} e^{-i(\omega t - k_x x)} - i\tilde{E}_{ym}^{(-)} e^{-i\varphi_{xy}^{(-)}} e^{-i(\omega t - k_x x)}, \quad (1.6.2)$$

whereby $E_{zm}^{(+)}$ is the projection vector of $\mathbf{E}_x^{(+)}$ onto the z -axis; $E_{ym}^{(+)}$ is the projection vector $\mathbf{E}_x^{(+)}$ onto the y -axis; $E_{zm}^{(-)}$ is the projection vector $\mathbf{E}_x^{(-)}$ onto the z -axis; $E_{ym}^{(-)}$ is the projection vector $\mathbf{E}_x^{(-)}$ onto the y -axis, where: ω is the angular frequency of the light; k_x is the wave vector projection onto the x -axis; $\varphi_{xz}^{(+)}$, $\varphi_{xy}^{(+)}$ are the phase orthogonal components of a wave propagating in the forward x -axis direction; $\varphi_{xz}^{(-)}$, $\varphi_{xy}^{(-)}$ are the phase orthogonal components of a wave propagating in the opposite x -axis direction.

Of the six rotating electric field vectors shown in Figures 1.6.4 and 1.6.5, we can form 16 rotating 3-bases. Of these, eight 3-bases are rotated in a clockwise direction; eight other 3-bases are rotated counterclockwise as shown in Figure 1.6.3.

Let us briefly explain how the fourth axial time axis was introduced into each 3-basis. If the frequencies of all three probe monochromatic rays arriving at the point O

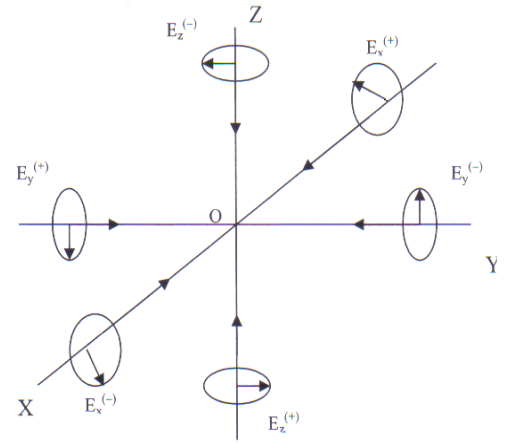


Fig. 1.6.4. Polarization of light and anti-light rays coming to a point from three mutually perpendicular directions

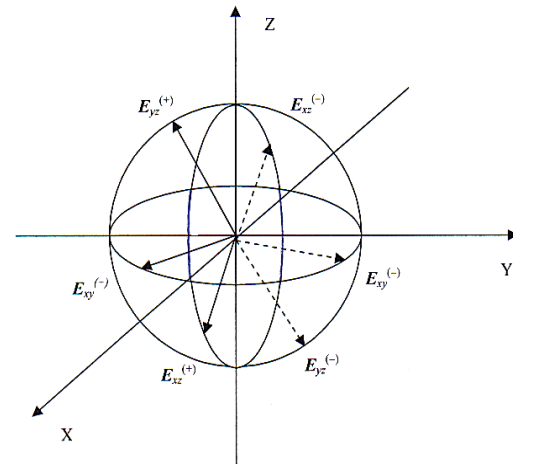


Fig. 1.6.5. Two 3-bases, consisting of vectors of electric fields $\mathbf{E}_x^{(+)}$, $\mathbf{E}_y^{(+)}$, $\mathbf{E}_z^{(+)}$ and $\mathbf{E}_x^{(-)}$, $\mathbf{E}_y^{(-)}$, $\mathbf{E}_z^{(-)}$ rotating in opposite directions around the point O

under investigation (Figure 1.6.4) with the three orthogonal directions being the same $\omega_x = \omega_y = \omega_z$, then their electric vector $\mathbf{E}_i^{(\pm)}$ at this point is rotated with the same angular velocity

$$\delta\varphi/\delta\tau = \Omega = \omega_x. \quad (1.6.3)$$

Together these three electric field vectors $\mathbf{E}_i^{(\pm)}$ form an orthogonal 3-basis of an electric field, constantly rotating at an angular velocity of (1.6.3), which implies the need to maintain the axis of time $\varphi/\Omega = t$.

Thus, the lidar sensing method of a “vacuum” in the neighborhood of a given point O leads to the same sixteen 4-bases as shown in Figure 1.6.3. But in this case the reference vectors with 4-bases make up the electric field vector $\mathbf{E}_i^{(\pm)}$.

The Great Four-letter Name of ALLHIGHEST GOD יהוה-י (Yud-Kay-Vav- Kay) manifests itself in the structure of light many times and variedly.

In order not to use the Great Name of GOD in vain, Algebra of signature uses trans-literature:

$$\text{יהוה-י} \equiv \mathbf{H' V H I}_i, \quad (1.6.4)$$

where the letter i corresponds to the end (tip) of the letter י (Yud), which corresponds to the fifth generalizing element.

There is a complete analogy of the Name $\mathbf{H'VHI}$ with the laws of light propagation:

1) *The number of letters of the Name and Anti-Name coincides with the number of terms in the law of propagation of light*

$$\begin{matrix} \mathbf{H'} & \mathbf{V} & \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{I} & i \\ ds^{(+2)} = dz^2 + dy^2 + dx^2 - c^2 dt^2 = 0 \end{matrix} \quad (1.6.5)$$

$$\begin{matrix} i & \mathbf{I} & \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{V} & \mathbf{H'} \\ 0 = c^2 dt^2 - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2 = ds^{(-2)} \end{matrix} \quad (1.6.6)$$

2) *The vectors of the eclectic \mathbf{E} and magnetic \mathbf{H} fields are expressed in terms of 4 components of the vector potential A_i (φ, A_1, A_2, A_3) $\equiv \mathbf{I H V H'}$*

$$\vec{E} = -\frac{1}{c} \frac{\partial \vec{A}}{\partial t} - \text{grad}\varphi, \quad \vec{H} = \text{rot}\vec{A}. \quad (1.6.7)$$

3) *Wave equation*

$$\frac{\partial^2 \phi_k}{\partial x^{i^2}} - \frac{1}{c^2} \frac{\partial^2 \phi_k}{\partial t^2} = 0, \quad \text{where } k = 0, 1, 2, 3 \equiv \mathbf{I H V H'}, \quad (1.6.8)$$

describing the propagation of a ray of light (electromagnetic wave), admits four types of solutions (traveling waves):

$$\begin{aligned}
\text{I} \quad \varphi_{k1}^{(1)} &= a_1 \exp\{-i(\omega t - \vec{k} \vec{r})\} \text{ with the signature } \{-+\}; \\
\text{H} \quad \varphi_{k1}^{(2)} &= a_2 \exp\{+i(\omega t - \vec{k} \vec{r})\} \text{ with the signature } \{+-\}; \\
\text{V} \quad \varphi_{k2}^{(1)} &= a_3 \exp\{-i(\omega t + \vec{k} \vec{r})\} \text{ with the signature } \{- -\}; \\
\text{H}' \quad \varphi_{k2}^{(2)} &= a_4 \exp\{+i(\omega t + \vec{k} \vec{r})\} \text{ with the signature } \{++\},
\end{aligned} \tag{1.6.9}$$

where \mathbf{k} is the wave vector ($|\mathbf{k}| = 2\pi/\lambda$);

I

r is a vector specifying the direction of propagation of the light ray;

H

ω is cyclic frequency of harmonic oscillation;

V

a_i is the amplitude of the corresponding wave.

H'

1.7 Subcont and antisubcont

An important aspect of the theory developed here is the assertion that the object of research is the three-dimensional volume of the “vacuum” (Figure 1.2.2). From this postulate follows the basic formula of affine light geometry (1.4.2)

$$cdt = dl = (dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2)^{1/2} = |\mathbf{i}dx + \mathbf{j}dy + \mathbf{k}dz|, \tag{1.7.1}$$

where $\mathbf{i}, \mathbf{j}, \mathbf{k}$ are the standard mutually perpendicular unit vectors, and the basic formula of metric light geometry (1.4.3) is

$$c^2 dt^2 = dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2 \tag{1.7.2}$$

the transformation of which leads to a system of two conjugate metrics (1.4.4) and (1.4.5):

$$\left\{ \begin{aligned} ds^{(-)2} &= c^2 dt^2 - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2 = dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 = 0 \text{ with signature } (+---); \\ ds^{(+)2} &= -c^2 dt^2 + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2 = -dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 + dx_3^2 = 0 \text{ with signature } (-+++). \end{aligned} \right. \tag{1.7.3}$$

$$\tag{1.7.4}$$

From this system of equations follows two “technical” conclusions:

1. The quadratic forms (1.7.3) and (1.7.4) can be interpreted as a single metric of two four-dimensional sides of the same $4 + 4 = 8 = 2^3$ - dimensional metric space, which will be called a “ 2^3 - $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum region”.

Definition 1.7.1 A 2^k - $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum region is an auxiliary logical “structure”, meaning a space with 2^k mathematical measurements (where $k = 3, 4, 5, \dots, \infty$), which are “realized” out of a “vacuum” by probing it with direct and inverse monochromatic rays of light with a wavelength $\lambda_{m,n}$. The simplest 2^3 - $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum region has two “sides”:

– a 4-dimensional space with the Minkowski metric (1.7.3) and the signature $(+---)$;

– a 4-dimensional Minkowski metric anti-space with (1.7.4) and the signature $(-+++)$.

Algorithms of the transition from formal parameters to 2^k mathematical measurements of the physical quantities characterizing the 3-dimensional volume of a “vacuum” are discussed below.

Although a 2^3 - $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum region is a purely logical $4 + 4 = 8$ - dimensional structure, the physical consequences can be deduced from this. We explain this using the following $2 + 2 = 4$ - dimensional example.

On a sheet of paper (whose thickness can be ignored) there are two 2-dimensional pages (Figure 1.7.1). Therefore a sheet of paper can be regarded as an analogue of a $2 + 2 = 4$ -dimensional region.

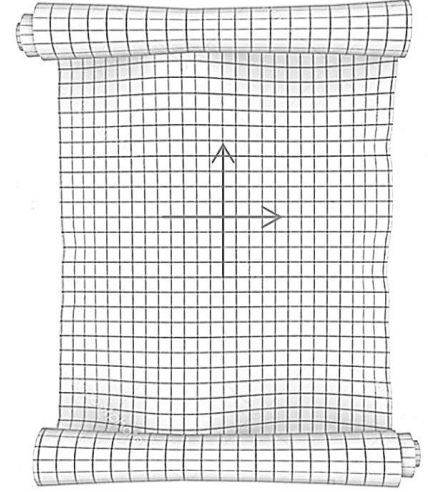


Fig. 1.7.1. Curved double-sided surface of a sheet of paper

If the paper is not deformed, then both sides in terms of geometry are virtually identical.

However, if the sheet is bent, then on one of its 2-dimensional sides all its elementary areas will widen slightly, and on the other, conjugate, 2-dimensional side, all elementary areas will slightly shrink.

Similarly in the curved portion of the “vacuum”, according to the “vacuum condition”, they occur simultaneously as local compression and rarefaction regions, which automatically takes into account the “bilateral” view of its $4 + 4 = 8$ - dimensional metric space.

Taking into account the thickness of the sheet of paper, then as part of this characterization there arises an elementary cube, situated between the two sides of the sheet.

In this case, as will be shown below, it will be necessary to consider the continuous region with $4 \times 16 = 8 \times 8 = 64$ mathematical dimensions. To continue with an even finer consideration for a $16 \times 16 = 256$ -dimensional region, or even further to higher dimensions, it is necessary to regard a 2^k -dimensional mathematical space (where $k \rightarrow \infty$).

Thus, in light-geometry, a “vacuum” has only three physical spatial dimensions and, associated with an observer, one temporal dimension, as well as 2^k mathematical (i.e., formal or technical) measurements, where $k = 2, 3, \dots, \infty$; all this depends on the consideration of the subtleties of the given volume of the “vacuum”.

When the problem can be reduced to a two-sided consideration of a 2^3 - $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum region, then for clarity it serves to introduce the following notation:

Definition 7.2 The “outer” side of a 2^3 - $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum region (or subcont) is a 4-dimensional region, local metric-dynamic properties of which are given by the metric

$$ds^{(+---)^2} = g_{ij}^{(-)} dx^i dx^j \quad \text{with the signature } (+---), \quad (1.7.5)$$

where

$$g_{ij}^{(-)} = \begin{pmatrix} g_{00}^{(-)} & g_{10}^{(-)} & g_{20}^{(-)} & g_{30}^{(-)} \\ g_{01}^{(-)} & g_{11}^{(-)} & g_{21}^{(-)} & g_{31}^{(-)} \\ g_{02}^{(-)} & g_{12}^{(-)} & g_{22}^{(-)} & g_{32}^{(-)} \\ g_{03}^{(-)} & g_{13}^{(-)} & g_{23}^{(-)} & g_{33}^{(-)} \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.7.6)$$

which is the metric tensor of the “outer” side of the 2^3 - $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum region (or subcont).

When

$$g_{ij}^{(-)} = n_{ij}^{(-)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.7.7)$$

then a “subcont” is synonymous with the 4-dimensional space with the Minkowski metric (1.7.3) and the signature $(+---)$.

Definition 7.3 The “internal” side of a 2^3 - $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum region (or antesubcont) is a 4 - dimensional region, the local metric-dynamic properties of which are given by the metric

$$ds^{(-+++)^2} = g_{ij}^{(+)} dx^i dx^j, \quad \text{with signature } (-+++), \quad (1.7.8)$$

where

$$g_{ij}^{(+)} = \begin{pmatrix} g_{00}^{(+)} & g_{10}^{(+)} & g_{20}^{(+)} & g_{30}^{(+)} \\ g_{01}^{(+)} & g_{11}^{(+)} & g_{21}^{(+)} & g_{31}^{(+)} \\ g_{02}^{(+)} & g_{12}^{(+)} & g_{22}^{(+)} & g_{32}^{(+)} \\ g_{03}^{(+)} & g_{13}^{(+)} & g_{23}^{(+)} & g_{33}^{(+)} \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.7.9)$$

which is the metric tensor of the “external” side 2^3 - $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum region (or antesubcont).

When

$$g_{ij}^{(+)} = n_{ij}^{(+)} = \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.7.10)$$

the “antesubcont” is synonymous with the 4-dimensional Minkowski metric antispace described by (1.7.4) and the signature $(-+++)$.

To shorten the exposition, we assigned terms to the two auxiliary concepts which were introduced in Definitions 1.7.2 and 1.7.3.

Definition 7.4 A subcont (abbreviation of “substantial continuum”) is a hypothetical continuous elastic-plastic 4-dimensional pseudospace, whereby its local metric-dynamic properties are given by the metric (1.7.5).

Definition 7.5 An *antisubcont* (abbreviation of “anti-substantial continuum”) is a hypothetical continuous elastic-plastic 4-dimensional pseudospace, whereby its local metric-dynamic properties are given by the metric (1.7.8).

The concepts *subcont* and *antisubcont* are auxiliary concepts of pseudo-4-dimensionality that are synonymous with, respectively, *outer* and *inner* sides of a $2^3\text{-}\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum region. These concepts are introduced only for convenience in order to regard various elastic-plastic processes occurring in the “vacuum”.

1.8 Algebra of stignatures

The physical basis of a light-geometry “vacuum” were considered above. Next we will primarily be concerned with the formal mathematical and geometrical aspects of this theory.

So as to not further complicate the formal mathematical apparatus of the Algebra of Signatures, it should be remembered that the geodetic lines of the given 3-D light landscape (or $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum) are infinitely thin monochromatic light beams having wavelengths $\lambda_{m,n}$.

Thus the main subject of an infinitely small 3-D cubic cell $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum in the vicinity of the point O (Figure 1.6.1, 1.6.2.), each corner of which is connected by two rotatable 4-bases, is shown in Figure 1.6.3.

Each of the sixteen 4-bases imparts the direction of the axes in 4-dimensional affine space with special characteristics, which together will be referred to as the associated *stignature*.

To introduce a description of *stignature* affine space, we first define the concept of *base*. We choose from the sixteen 4-bases shown in Figure 1.6.3 a preferred 4-basis $\mathbf{e}_i^{(5)}$ ($\mathbf{e}_0^{(5)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(5)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(5)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(5)}$) (Figure 1.8.1) and conditionally accept that the directions of all its unit basis vectors are positive

$$\mathbf{e}_i^{(5)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(5)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(5)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(5)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(5)}) = (+1, +1, +1, +1) \rightarrow \{++++\}. \quad (1.8.1)$$

Here we introduce a shorthand notation $\{++++\}$, which will be called a “stignature” affinity (vector) space defined by the above 4-basis, hereafter designated $\mathbf{e}^{(5)}$.

Definition 8.1 A “base” is one of the sixteen 4-bases, as shown in Figure 1.6.3, in which the direction of all 4-unit vectors are denoted as positive, so the base always has stignature $\{++++\}$.

An arbitrarily chosen “base” (4-basis $\mathbf{e}^{(5)}$) of all the 4-bases shown in Figure 1.6.3 have the following signs:

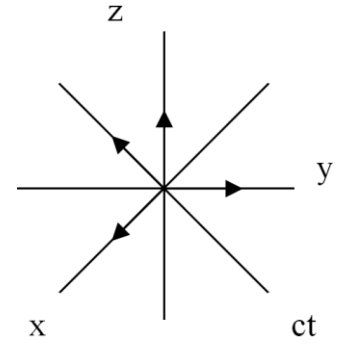


Fig. 1.8.1. Base with stignature $\{++++\}$

Table 1.8.1

| <i>4-basis</i> | <i>Stignature</i> | <i>4-basis</i> | <i>Stignature</i> |
|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| $\mathbf{e}_i^{(1)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(1)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(1)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(1)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(1)}) =$ $= (1, 1, -1, 1) \rightarrow$ | $\{++-+\}$ | $\mathbf{e}_i^{(9)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(9)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(9)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(9)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(9)}) =$ $= (-1, 1, -1, 1) \rightarrow$ | $\{-+-+\}$ |
| $\mathbf{e}_i^{(2)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(2)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(2)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(2)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(2)}) =$ $= (1, -1, -1, -1) \rightarrow$ | $\{+---\}$ | $\mathbf{e}_i^{(10)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(10)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(10)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(10)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(10)}) =$ $= (-1, 1, -1, -1) \rightarrow$ | $\{----\}$ |
| $\mathbf{e}_i^{(3)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(3)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(3)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(3)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(3)}) =$ $= (1, 1, -1, -1) \rightarrow$ | $\{++--\}$ | $\mathbf{e}_i^{(11)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(11)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(11)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(11)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(11)}) =$ $= (-1, 1, -1, -1) \rightarrow$ | $\{-+--\}$ |
| $\mathbf{e}_i^{(4)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(4)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(4)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(4)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(4)}) =$ $= (1, -1, -1, 1) \rightarrow$ | $\{+--+ \}$ | $\mathbf{e}_i^{(12)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(12)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(12)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(12)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(12)}) =$ $= (-1, -1, -1, 1) \rightarrow$ | $\{---+ \}$ |
| $\mathbf{e}_i^{(5)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(5)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(5)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(5)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(5)}) =$ $= (1, 1, 1, 1) \rightarrow$ | $\{++++\}$ | $\mathbf{e}_i^{(13)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(13)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(13)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(13)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(13)}) =$ $= (-1, 1, 1, 1) \rightarrow$ | $\{-+++ \}$ |
| $\mathbf{e}_i^{(6)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(6)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(6)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(6)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(6)}) =$ $= (1, -1, 1, -1) \rightarrow$ | $\{+-+-\}$ | $\mathbf{e}_i^{(14)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(14)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(14)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(14)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(14)}) =$ $= (-1, -1, 1, -1) \rightarrow$ | $\{--+-\}$ |
| $\mathbf{e}_i^{(7)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(7)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(7)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(7)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(7)}) =$ $= (1, 1, 1, -1) \rightarrow$ | $\{+++-\}$ | $\mathbf{e}_i^{(15)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(15)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(15)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(15)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(15)}) =$ $= (-1, 1, 1, -1) \rightarrow$ | $\{-++-\}$ |
| $\mathbf{e}_i^{(8)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(8)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(8)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(8)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(8)}) =$ $= (1, -1, 1, 1) \rightarrow$ | $\{+-++\}$ | $\mathbf{e}_i^{(16)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(16)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(16)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(16)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(16)}) =$ $= (-1, -1, 1, 1) \rightarrow$ | $\{--++\}$ |

Definition 8.2 A “stignature 4-base” is a set of characters corresponding to the directions of its reference vectors with respect to the directions of the reference “base vectors”.

All stignatures in Table. 1.8.1 can be combined into a 16-component matrix:

$$\text{stign}(\mathbf{e}_i^{(a)}) = \begin{pmatrix} \{++++\}^{00} & \{+++-\}^{10} & \{-++-\}^{20} & \{+-+-\}^{30} \\ \{----\}^{01} & \{-+++\}^{11} & \{-+++\}^{21} & \{-+++\}^{31} \\ \{+---\}^{02} & \{+---\}^{12} & \{+---\}^{22} & \{+---\}^{32} \\ \{----\}^{03} & \{+---\}^{13} & \{-++-\}^{23} & \{----\}^{33} \end{pmatrix}. \quad (1.8.2)$$

This matrix represents a single mathematical object with unique properties. Here are some of them:

1. The sum of all 16-stignature and (1.8.2) equals the zero stignature

$$\begin{aligned} & \{++-+\} + \{+---\} + \{++--\} + \{+-+-\} + \\ & + \{++++\} + \{+-+-\} + \{+++-\} + \{+-++\} + \\ & + \{-++-\} + \{----\} + \{-++-\} + \{---+\} + \\ & + \{-+++\} + \{--+-\} + \{-++-\} + \{--++\} = \{0000\}. \end{aligned} \quad (1.8.3)$$

2. The sum of all 64 characters included in the matrix (1.8.2) is equal to zero (32 “+” 32 + “-” = 0).
3. There are four possible combinations of binary characters:

$$H' \leftrightarrow \begin{pmatrix} + \\ - \end{pmatrix} \quad V \leftrightarrow \begin{pmatrix} - \\ + \end{pmatrix} \quad H \leftrightarrow \begin{pmatrix} + \\ + \end{pmatrix} \quad I \leftrightarrow \begin{pmatrix} - \\ - \end{pmatrix}, \quad (1.8.4)$$

or in the form of a transposed binary characters :

$$H'^+ \leftrightarrow (+ -) \quad V^+ \leftrightarrow (- +) \quad H^+ \leftrightarrow (+ +) \quad I^+ \leftrightarrow (- -). \quad (1.8.5)$$

Various combinations of binary characters form realizations with signature 16:

(1.8.6)

$$\begin{aligned} II &= \begin{pmatrix} - & - \\ - & - \end{pmatrix} \equiv \{- - - -\}; & HI &= \begin{pmatrix} + & - \\ + & - \end{pmatrix} \equiv \{+ + - -\}; & VI &= \begin{pmatrix} - & - \\ + & - \end{pmatrix} \equiv \{- + - -\}; & H'I &= \begin{pmatrix} + & - \\ - & - \end{pmatrix} \equiv \{+ - - -\}; \\ IH &= \begin{pmatrix} - & + \\ - & + \end{pmatrix} \equiv \{- - + +\}; & HH &= \begin{pmatrix} + & + \\ + & + \end{pmatrix} \equiv \{+ + + +\}; & VH &= \begin{pmatrix} - & + \\ + & + \end{pmatrix} \equiv \{- - + +\}; & H'H &= \begin{pmatrix} + & + \\ - & + \end{pmatrix} \equiv \{- - + +\}; \\ IV &= \begin{pmatrix} - & - \\ - & + \end{pmatrix} \equiv \{- - - +\}; & HV &= \begin{pmatrix} + & - \\ + & + \end{pmatrix} \equiv \{+ + - +\}; & VV &= \begin{pmatrix} - & - \\ + & + \end{pmatrix} \equiv \{- + - +\}; & H'V &= \begin{pmatrix} + & - \\ - & + \end{pmatrix} \equiv \{- - - +\}; \\ IH' &= \begin{pmatrix} - & + \\ - & - \end{pmatrix} \equiv \{- - + -\}; & HH' &= \begin{pmatrix} + & + \\ + & - \end{pmatrix} \equiv \{+ + + -\}; & VH' &= \begin{pmatrix} - & + \\ + & - \end{pmatrix} \equiv \{- + + -\}; & H'H' &= \begin{pmatrix} + & + \\ - & - \end{pmatrix} \equiv \{- + + -\}. \end{aligned}$$

The light-geometry of the "vacuum" is built on the basis of the Algorithms of Disclosure of the Great Name of GOD יה-י-ה-י (Yud-Key-Vav- Key) [4].

One of the forms of the disclosure of the Name (H'V H I i) is the "Tree of the ten Sephiroth", which can be obtained by squaring a two-row matrix:

$$\begin{pmatrix} I & H \\ H' & V \end{pmatrix}^{\otimes 2} = \begin{pmatrix} I & H \\ H' & V \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} I & H \\ H' & V \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} I \begin{pmatrix} I & H \\ H' & V \end{pmatrix} & H \begin{pmatrix} I & H \\ H' & V \end{pmatrix} \\ H' \begin{pmatrix} I & H \\ H' & V \end{pmatrix} & V \begin{pmatrix} I & H \\ H' & V \end{pmatrix} \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} II & IH \\ IH' & IV \end{pmatrix} & \begin{pmatrix} HI & HH \\ HH' & HV \end{pmatrix} \\ \begin{pmatrix} H'I & H'H \\ H'H' & H'V \end{pmatrix} & \begin{pmatrix} VI & VH \\ VH' & VV \end{pmatrix} \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.8.6b)$$

The components of this matrix correspond to 10 Sephiroth

| | | | |
|------------|--|-------------------|----------|
| i (קוּן) | II | <i>Keter</i> | |
| I | HH | <i>Hochma</i> | |
| H | VV | <i>Bina</i> | (1.8.6c) |
| V | IV, IH, IH', VH, VH', HH' VI, HI, H'I, HV, H'V, H'H | <i>Tipheret *</i> | |
| H' | H'H' | <i>Malchut</i> | |

where *Tipheret ** consists of six Sephiroth:

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \text{Chesed (IV = VI) Gvuga (IH = HI) Tipheret (IH' = H'I)} \\
 & \text{Netzach (VH = HV) Hod (VH' = VH') Yesod (HH' = H'H)}
 \end{aligned}
 \tag{1.8.6d}$$

4. Using the Kronecker product, the square of the matrix with two rows of binary signatures forms a matrix composed of sixteen stignatures (1.8.2):

$$\begin{pmatrix} \{++\} & \{+-\} \\ \{-+\} & \{--\} \end{pmatrix}^{\otimes 2} = \begin{pmatrix} \{++++\} & \{+++-\} & \{+-++\} & \{+--+ \} \\ \{++-+\} & \{++--\} & \{+- -+\} & \{+---\} \\ \{-+++ \} & \{-++-\} & \{- -++\} & \{- -+-\} \\ \{-+-+\} & \{-+--\} & \{- ---+\} & \{- ----\} \end{pmatrix}
 \tag{1.8.7}$$

where \otimes is the symbol for the Kronecker product.

5. If the matrix (1.8.6) is assigned units, then we get a double-row matrix

$$\begin{pmatrix} -1 & -1 \\ -1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{pmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{pmatrix} -1 & -1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{pmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ -1 & -1 \end{pmatrix}
 \tag{1.8.8}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ -1 & 1 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ -1 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

and

$$\begin{pmatrix} -1 & -1 \\ -1 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{pmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ 1 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{pmatrix} -1 & -1 \\ 1 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{pmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ -1 & 1 \end{pmatrix}
 \tag{1.8.9}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ -1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ -1 & -1 \end{pmatrix}.$$

Eight of them:

$$\begin{pmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ -1 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{pmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ 1 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.8.10)$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ -1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{pmatrix} -1 & -1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ -1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{pmatrix} -1 & -1 \\ -1 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

are Hadamard matrices, as they satisfy

$$H(2)H^T(2) = 2 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}. \quad (1.8.11)$$

When employing Kronecker graphs, any of the matrices (1.8.10) again produces a Hadamard matrix $H(n)$, satisfying the following condition:

$$H(n)H^T(n) = nI, \quad (1.8.12)$$

where the I - diagonal unit matrix of dimension n is:

$$I = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & \dots & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & \dots & 0 \\ \dots & \dots & \dots & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}. \quad (1.8.13)$$

For example,

$$H(2)^{\otimes 2} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix}^{\otimes 2} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \otimes \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} & 1 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \\ 1 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} & -1 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 & 1 & -1 \\ 1 & 1 & -1 & -1 \\ 1 & -1 & -1 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.8.14)$$

$$H(2)^{\otimes 3} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix}^{\otimes 3} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \otimes \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 & 1 & -1 \\ 1 & 1 & -1 & -1 \\ 1 & -1 & -1 & 1 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 & 1 & -1 & 1 & -1 & 1 & -1 \\ 1 & 1 & -1 & -1 & 1 & 1 & -1 & -1 \\ 1 & -1 & -1 & 1 & 1 & -1 & -1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & -1 & -1 & -1 & -1 \\ 1 & -1 & 1 & -1 & -1 & 1 & -1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & -1 & -1 & -1 & -1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 & -1 & 1 & -1 & 1 & 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.8.15)$$

and so on according to the algorithm

$$H(2)^{\otimes k} = H(2^k) = H(2) \otimes H(2)^{\otimes k-1} = H(2) \otimes H(2^{k-1}). \quad (1.8.16)$$

5. The “base”, shown in Figure 1.8.1, is selected arbitrarily. If you select a different “base” out of the 4 bases, as shown in Figure 1.6.3, the signs in the signature matrix (1.8.2) will be swapped, but its properties do not change. This kind of related individual invariance properties of the $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum will be discussed later.

6. Sixteen 4-bases (given in Figure 1.6.3 and Table 1.8.1) correspond to the 16 types of “color” quaternions:

(1.8.17)

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| $z_1 = x_0 + ix_1 + jx_2 + kx_3$ | $\{++++\}$ | $\{----\}$ | $z_9 = -x_0 - ix_1 - jx_2 - kx_3$ |
| $z_2 = -x_0 - ix_1 - jx_2 + kx_3$ | $\{---+\}$ | $\{+++-\}$ | $z_{10} = x_0 + ix_1 + jx_2 - kx_3$ |
| $z_3 = x_0 - ix_1 - jx_2 + kx_3$ | $\{+--+ \}$ | $\{-++-\}$ | $z_{11} = -x_0 + ix_1 + jx_2 - kx_3$ |
| $z_4 = -x_0 - ix_1 + jx_2 - kx_3$ | $\{--+-\}$ | $\{++-+\}$ | $z_{12} = x_0 + ix_1 - jx_2 + kx_3$ |
| $z_5 = x_0 + ix_1 - jx_2 - kx_3$ | $\{++- -\}$ | $\{- -++\}$ | $z_{13} = -x_0 - ix_1 + jx_2 + kx_3$ |
| $z_6 = -x_0 + ix_1 - jx_2 - kx_3$ | $\{-+--\}$ | $\{+-++\}$ | $z_{14} = x_0 - ix_1 + jx_2 + kx_3$ |
| $z_7 = x_0 - ix_1 + jx_2 - kx_3$ | $\{+-+-\}$ | $\{-+--\}$ | $z_{15} = -x_0 + ix_1 - jx_2 + kx_3$ |
| $z_8 = -x_0 + ix_1 + jx_2 + kx_3$ | $\{-+++\}$ | $\{+---\}$ | $z_{16} = x_0 - ix_1 - jx_2 - kx_3$ |

In [2, 5] it is shown that “color” quaternion correspond to the “color” of QCD. By direct calculation it is easy to see that the sum of all 16 types of “color” quaternions (1.8.17) is equal to zero

$$\sum_{k=1}^{16} z_k = 0, \quad (1.8.18)$$

that is, a superposition of all types of “color” quaternions is balanced with respect to zero.

7. The signature matrix (1.8.2) can be presented in the form of the sum of diagonal and anti-symmetric matrices

$$\begin{pmatrix} \{++++\} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & \{-+++\} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & \{+---\} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & \{----\} \end{pmatrix} + \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \{+++-\} & \{-++-\} & \{+-+-\} \\ \{----+\} & 0 & \{---+\} & \{-+-+\} \\ \{+---+\} & \{+-+-\} & 0 & \{+-++\} \\ \{---+-\} & \{+-+-\} & \{-+--\} & 0 \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.8.19)$$

8. Let such a matrix, composed of four elements labeled a, b, c, d be written as

$$C = \begin{pmatrix} a & -b & -c & -d \\ b & a & -d & -c \\ c & d & a & -b \\ d & c & b & a \end{pmatrix}, \quad (1.8.20)$$

Multiplication of a matrix of the form (1.8.20) with one of the Hadamard matrices (1.8.14) gives a matrix composed of linear forms with various stignatures

$$H(2)^2 C = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 & 1 & -1 \\ 1 & 1 & -1 & -1 \\ 1 & -1 & -1 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a & -b & -c & -d \\ b & a & -d & -c \\ c & d & a & -b \\ d & c & b & a \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} a+b+c+d & a-b+c+d & a+b-c-d & a-b-c-d \\ a-b+c-d & -a-b+c+d & a-b-c+d & -a-b+c-d \\ a+b-c-d & a-b-c-d & -a-b-c-d & -a+b-c-d \\ a-b-c+d & -a-b+c-d & -a+b-c+d & a+b+c-d \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.8.21)$$

Definition 8.3 "The Yi-Ching analogy" represents an analogy between the Algebra of Stignature and the "Yi-Ching" (the Chinese "Book of Changes").

- In the Book of Changes there are two fundamentals: «—» (Yang) and «--» (Yin); Algebra of Stignature contains two signs: «+» (plus) and «-» (minus).

- In the Book of Changes there are 8 trigrams (Figure 1.8.2a); in Algebra of Stignature we have eight 3-bases (Figure 1.6.2a) and/or eight 3-antibases (Figure 1.6.2b).

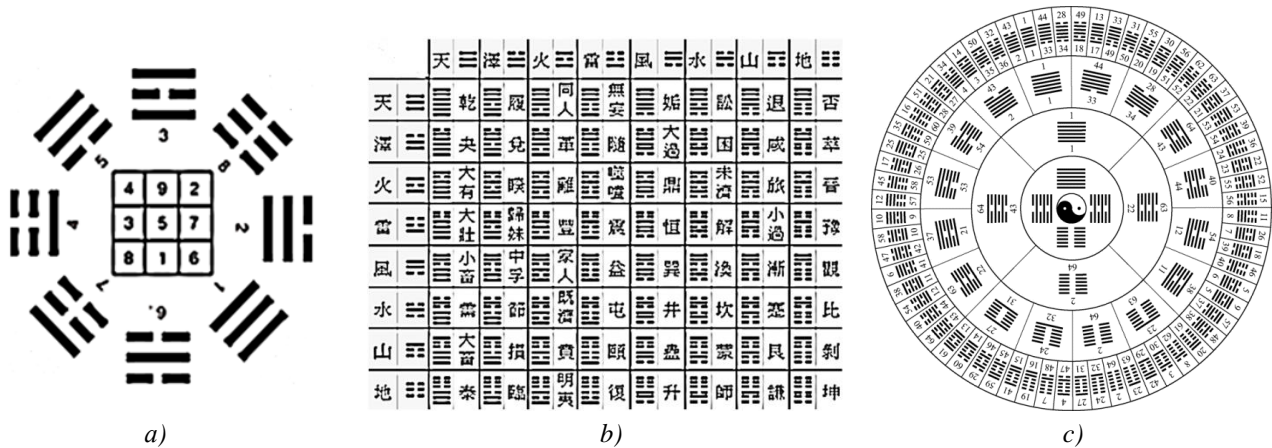


Fig. 1.8.2. The eight trigrams and sixty four hexagrams of the Chinese Book of Changes

<http://hong-gia-ushu.ru/vu-chi/traktat-vo-kyk-vu-chi-avtor-li-khong-tai>

- In the Book of Changes the combinations of two trigrams give 64 hexagrams (Figure 1.8.2 b, c); in Algebra of Stignature we have 64 combinations (addition or multiplication) of each of the 3-bases with each of the 3-antibases.

- The dialectics of the Book of Changes is based on combinations of the two opposite principles «—» (Yang) and «--» (Yin):

| old Yang | old Yin | young Yang | young Yin |
|----------|---------|------------|-----------|
| ☰ | ☷ | ☱ | ☶ |
| Heat | Cold | Warmly | Cool |
| Summer | Winter | Spring | Fall |
| Fire | Earth | Water | Air |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |

Similarly, in the Algebra of Stignatures the four binary combinations of signs «+» u «-» (1.8.5) are possible:

$$\{++\} \quad \{--\} \quad \{+-\} \quad \{-+\}.$$

1.9 Stignature spectral analysis

We point out the possible use of the Algebra of Stignatures to empower spectral analysis.

Recall that in quantum physics, there is a procedure proceeding from the coordinate to the momentum representation. Let there be a function of space and time $\rho(ct, x, y, z)$. This function is represented as a product of two “amplitudes”

$$\rho(ct, x, y, z) = \varphi(ct, x, y, z) \cdot \varphi(ct, x, y, z). \quad (1.9.1)$$

Further, two Fourier transformations are performed

$$\varphi(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi(ct, x, y, z) \exp\left\{i \frac{p}{\eta} (ct - x - y - z)\right\} d\Omega, \quad (1.9.2)$$

$$\varphi^*(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi(ct, x, y, z) \exp\left\{i \frac{p}{\eta} (-ct + x + y + z)\right\} d\Omega \quad (1.9.3)$$

where

$$p = 2\pi\eta/\lambda - \text{generalized frequency}; \quad (1.9.4)$$

λ – wavelength;

η – coefficient of proportionality (in quantum mechanics $\eta = \hbar$ = the reduced Plank constant);

$d\Omega = cdt dx dy dz$ – elemental 4-dimensional volume of space;

ω – angular frequency;

\mathbf{k} – wave vector;

$$\exp\{i(\omega t - \mathbf{k} \cdot \mathbf{r})\} = \exp\{i(2\pi/\lambda)(ct - x - y - z)\} : \text{direct wave}; \quad (1.9.5)$$

$$\exp\{i(-\omega t + \mathbf{k} \cdot \mathbf{r})\} = \exp\{i(2\pi/\lambda)(-ct + x + y + z)\} : \text{reflected wave}. \quad (1.9.6)$$

A pulse (spectral) representation of the function $\rho(ct, x, y, z)$ is obtained by the product of the two amplitudes (1.9.2) and (1.9.3)

$$G(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \varphi(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) \cdot \varphi^*(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z). \quad (1.9.7)$$

The spectral representation giving a balance of zero is thus achieved

$$(ct - x - y - z) + (-ct + x + y + z) = 0, \quad (1.9.8)$$

which can be written as

$$\begin{array}{c} \{+ \ - \ - \ -\} \\ \{- \ + \ + \ +\} \\ \hline \{0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0\} \end{array} \quad (1.9.9)$$

We now formulate the foundations of the spectral analysis of stignatures.

In analogy to the procedure (1.9.1) to (1.9.7), we represent the function $\rho(ct,x,y,z)$ as the product of the “amplitudes”

$$\rho(ct,x,y,z)=\varphi_1(ct,x,y,z) \varphi_2(ct,x,y,z) \varphi_3(ct,x,y,z)\times\ldots\times\varphi_8(ct,x,y,z)=\prod_{k=1}^8\varphi_k(ct,x,y,z). \quad (1.9.10)$$

Instead of the imaginary unit i , present in the integrals (1.9.2) and (1.9.3), we consider the eight objects ζ_r (where $r = 1, 2, 3, \dots, 8$), which satisfy the relations in a anticommutative Clifford algebra:

$$\zeta_m \zeta_k + \zeta_k \zeta_m = 2\delta_{km}, \quad (1.9.11)$$

where δ_{km} is the Kronecker delta ($\delta_{km} = 0$ when $m \neq k$ and $\delta_{km} = 1$ when $m = k$).

Satisfying these requirements, for example, is the following set of 8×8 matrices of type:

$$\begin{aligned} \zeta_1 &= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} & \zeta_5 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\ \zeta_2 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \zeta_6 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\ \zeta_3 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \zeta_7 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\ \zeta_4 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \zeta_8 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \end{aligned} \quad (1.9.12)$$

In this case, δ_{km} in (1.9.11) is the unit 8×8 matrix:

$$\delta_{km} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.9.13)$$

Feasible eight Fourier transforms would be

$$\varphi_1(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi_1(ct, x, y, z) \exp\{\zeta_1 \frac{p}{\eta} (ct + x + y + z)\} d\Omega, \quad (1.9.14)$$

$$\varphi_2(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi_2(ct, x, y, z) \exp\{\zeta_2 \frac{p}{\eta} (-ct - x - y + z)\} d\Omega, \quad (1.9.15)$$

$$\varphi_3(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi_3(ct, x, y, z) \exp\{\zeta_3 \frac{p}{\eta} (ct - x - y + z)\} d\Omega, \quad (1.9.16)$$

$$\varphi_4(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi_4(ct, x, y, z) \exp\{\zeta_4 \frac{p}{\eta} (-ct - x + y - z)\} d\Omega, \quad (1.9.17)$$

$$\varphi_5(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi_5(ct, x, y, z) \exp\{\zeta_5 \frac{p}{\eta} (ct + x - y - z)\} d\Omega, \quad (1.9.18)$$

$$\varphi_6(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi_6(ct, x, y, z) \exp\{\zeta_6 \frac{p}{\eta} (-ct + x - y - z)\} d\Omega, \quad (1.9.19)$$

$$\varphi_7(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi_7(ct, x, y, z) \exp\{\zeta_7 \frac{p}{\eta} (ct - x + y - z)\} d\Omega, \quad (1.9.20)$$

$$\varphi_8(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi_8(ct, x, y, z) \exp\{-\zeta_8 \frac{p}{\eta} (-ct + x + y + z)\} d\Omega. \quad (1.9.21)$$

where the objects ζ_m (1.9.12) perform the function of imaginary Clifford units.

We then find eight complex conjugate Fourier transforms:

$$\varphi_1^*(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi_1(ct, x, y, z) \exp\{-\zeta_1 \frac{p}{\eta} (ct + x + y + z)\} d\Omega, \quad (1.9.22)$$

$$\varphi_2^*(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi_2(ct, x, y, z) \exp\{-\zeta_2 \frac{p}{\eta} (-ct - x - y + z)\} d\Omega, \quad (1.9.23)$$

$$\varphi_3^*(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi_3(ct, x, y, z) \exp\{-\zeta_3 \frac{p}{\eta} (ct - x - y + z)\} d\Omega, \quad (1.9.24)$$

$$\varphi_4^*(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi_4(ct, x, y, z) \exp\{-\zeta_4 \frac{p}{\eta} (-ct - x + y - z)\} d\Omega, \quad (1.9.25)$$

$$\varphi_5^*(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi_5(ct, x, y, z) \exp\{-\zeta_5 \frac{p}{\eta}(ct + x - y - z)\} d\Omega, \quad (1.9.26)$$

$$\varphi_6^*(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi_6(ct, x, y, z) \exp\{-\zeta_6 \frac{p}{\eta}(-ct + x - y - z)\} d\Omega, \quad (1.9.27)$$

$$\varphi_7^*(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi_7(ct, x, y, z) \exp\{-\zeta_7 \frac{p}{\eta}(ct - x + y - z)\} d\Omega, \quad (1.9.28)$$

$$\varphi_8^*(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \varphi_8(ct, x, y, z) \exp\{-\zeta_8 \frac{p}{\eta}(-ct + x + y + z)\} d\Omega. \quad (1.9.29)$$

In analogy with Equation (1.9.6), spectral representation of the signature of the function $\rho(ct, x, y, z)$ is obtained by analysis of the eight amplitudes (1.9.14) to (1.9.21) and their eight complex conjugate amplitudes (1.9.22) to (1.10.29).

$$\Re(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) = \prod_{k=1}^8 \varphi_k(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z) \varphi_k^*(p_{ct}, p_x, p_y, p_z). \quad (1.9.30)$$

In this case there are 16 types of “color” waves (helices) with the corresponding signatures

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| $\exp\{\zeta_1 2\pi/\lambda (ct + x + y + z)\}$ | $\{+ + + +\}$ |
| $\exp\{\zeta_2 2\pi/\lambda (-ct - x - y + z)\}$ | $\{- - - +\}$ |
| $\exp\{\zeta_3 2\pi/\lambda (ct - x - y + z)\}$ | $\{+ - - +\}$ |
| $\exp\{\zeta_4 2\pi/\lambda (-ct - x + y - z)\}$ | $\{- - + -\}$ |
| $\exp\{\zeta_5 2\pi/\lambda (ct + x - y - z)\}$ | $\{+ + - -\}$ |
| $\exp\{\zeta_6 2\pi/\lambda (-ct + x - y - z)\}$ | $\{- + - -\}$ |
| $\exp\{\zeta_7 2\pi/\lambda (ct - x + y - z)\}$ | $\{+ - + -\}$ |
| $\exp\{\zeta_8 2\pi/\lambda (-ct + x + y + z)\}$ | $\{- + + +\}$ |
| $\exp\{\zeta_1 2\pi/\lambda (-ct - x - y - z)\}$ | $\{- - - -\}$ |
| $\exp\{\zeta_2 2\pi/\lambda (ct + x + y - z)\}$ | $\{+ + + -\}$ |
| $\exp\{\zeta_3 2\pi/\lambda (-ct + x + y - z)\}$ | $\{- + + -\}$ |
| $\exp\{\zeta_4 2\pi/\lambda (ct + x - y + z)\}$ | $\{+ + - +\}$ |
| $\exp\{\zeta_5 2\pi/\lambda (-ct - x + y + z)\}$ | $\{- - + +\}$ |
| $\exp\{\zeta_6 2\pi/\lambda (ct - x + y + z)\}$ | $\{+ - + +\}$ |
| $\exp\{\zeta_7 2\pi/\lambda (-ct + x - y + z)\}$ | $\{- + - +\}$ |
| $\exp\{\zeta_8 2\pi/\lambda (ct - x - y - z)\}$ | $\{+ - - -\}$ |
| | $\{0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0\}_+$ |

(1.9.31)

with analogous rankings

| | | | |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|------|
| $\{+ + + +\}$ | + | $\{- - - -\}$ | = 0 |
| $\{- - - +\}$ | + | $\{+ + + -\}$ | = 0 |
| $\{+ - - +\}$ | + | $\{- + + -\}$ | = 0 |
| $\{- - + -\}$ | + | $\{+ + - +\}$ | = 0 |
| $\{+ + - -\}$ | + | $\{- - + +\}$ | = 0 |
| $\{- + - -\}$ | + | $\{+ - + +\}$ | = 0 |
| $\{+ - + -\}$ | + | $\{- + - +\}$ | = 0 |
| $\{- + + +\}$ | + | $\{+ - - -\}$ | = 0 |
| $\{0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0\}_+$ | | $\{0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0\}_+$ | = 0. |

(1.9.32)

Thus, the spectral-stignature analysis is balanced with respect to zero.

In an attempt to construct the theory using invariant local phase rotations (i.e. local gauge transformations), it was shown in [2, 5] that

$$\begin{aligned}
 e^{i\alpha(-ct+x+y+z)} &= e^{\zeta_1 2\pi/\lambda (ct+x+y+z)} \times e^{\zeta_2 2\pi/\lambda (-ct-x-y+z)} \times e^{\zeta_3 2\pi/\lambda (ct-x-y+z)} \times e^{\zeta_4 2\pi/\lambda (-ct-x+y-z)} \times \\
 &\quad \times e^{\zeta_5 2\pi/\lambda (ct+x-y-z)} \times e^{\zeta_6 2\pi/\lambda (-ct+x-y-z)} \times e^{\zeta_7 2\pi/\lambda (ct-x+y-z)}, \\
 e^{i\alpha(ct-x-y-z)} &= e^{-\zeta_1 2\pi/\lambda (ct+x+y+z)} \times e^{-\zeta_2 2\pi/\lambda (-ct-x-y+z)} \times e^{-\zeta_3 2\pi/\lambda (ct-x-y+z)} \times e^{-\zeta_4 2\pi/\lambda (-ct-x+y-z)} \times \\
 &\quad \times e^{-\zeta_5 2\pi/\lambda (ct+x-y-z)} \times e^{-\zeta_6 2\pi/\lambda (-ct+x-y-z)} \times e^{-\zeta_7 2\pi/\lambda (ct-x+y-z)}
 \end{aligned} \tag{1.9.33}$$

a further development along these lines would be worthwhile as it might lead to a geometrized vacuum of QCD.

1.10 Algebra of Signatures

We proceed from affine geometry to metrics. For example, consider the affine (vector) space with the 4-basis $\mathbf{e}_i^{(7)} (\mathbf{e}_0^{(7)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(7)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(7)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(7)})$ (Fig. 1.6.3) with stignature $\{+++-\}$.

We define this 4-vector space

$$ds^{(7)} = \mathbf{e}_i^{(7)} dx_i^{(7)} = \mathbf{e}_0^{(7)} dx_0^{(7)} + \mathbf{e}_1^{(7)} dx_1^{(7)} + \mathbf{e}_2^{(7)} dx_2^{(7)} + \mathbf{e}_3^{(7)} dx_3^{(7)}, \tag{1.10.1}$$

where $dx_i^{(7)}$ is the i -th projection of the 4-vector $ds^{(7)}$ onto the axis $x_i^{(7)}$, the direction of which is determined by the basis vector $\mathbf{e}_i^{(7)}$.

Consider another 4-vector

$$ds^{(5)} = \mathbf{e}_i^{(5)} dx_i^{(5)} = \mathbf{e}_0^{(5)} dx_0^{(5)} + \mathbf{e}_1^{(5)} dx_1^{(5)} + \mathbf{e}_2^{(5)} dx_2^{(5)} + \mathbf{e}_3^{(5)} dx_3^{(5)}, \tag{1.10.2}$$

defined in an affine coordinate system $x_0^{(5)}, x_1^{(5)}, x_2^{(5)}, x_3^{(5)}$ with the 4-basis $\mathbf{e}_i^{(5)} (\mathbf{e}_0^{(5)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(5)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(5)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(5)})$ (Figure 1.6.3), with stignature $\{++++\}$. We find the inner product of 4-vectors (1.10.1) and (1.10.2)

$$\begin{aligned}
 ds^{(5,7)2} &= ds^{(5)} ds^{(7)} = \mathbf{e}_i^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_j^{(7)} dx^i dx^j = \\
 &= \mathbf{e}_0^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_0^{(7)} dx_0 dx_0 + \mathbf{e}_1^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_0^{(7)} dx_1 dx_0 + \mathbf{e}_2^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_0^{(7)} dx_2 dx_0 + \mathbf{e}_3^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_0^{(7)} dx_3 dx_0 + \\
 &\quad + \mathbf{e}_0^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_1^{(7)} dx_0 dx_1 + \mathbf{e}_1^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_1^{(7)} dx_1 dx_1 + \mathbf{e}_2^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_1^{(7)} dx_2 dx_1 + \mathbf{e}_3^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_1^{(7)} dx_3 dx_1 + \\
 &\quad + \mathbf{e}_0^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_2^{(7)} dx_0 dx_2 + \mathbf{e}_1^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_2^{(7)} dx_1 dx_2 + \mathbf{e}_2^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_2^{(7)} dx_2 dx_2 + \mathbf{e}_3^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_2^{(7)} dx_3 dx_2 + \\
 &\quad + \mathbf{e}_0^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_3^{(7)} dx_0 dx_3 + \mathbf{e}_1^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_3^{(7)} dx_1 dx_3 + \mathbf{e}_2^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_3^{(7)} dx_2 dx_3 + \mathbf{e}_3^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_3^{(7)} dx_3 dx_3.
 \end{aligned} \tag{1.10.3}$$

For this case, the inner products of the basis vectors $\mathbf{e}_i^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_j^{(7)}$ are:

when $i=j$, $\mathbf{e}_0^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_0^{(7)} = 1$, $\mathbf{e}_1^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_1^{(7)} = 1$, $\mathbf{e}_2^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_2^{(7)} = 1$, $\mathbf{e}_3^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_3^{(7)} = -1$; if $i \neq j$ then $\mathbf{e}_i^{(5)} \mathbf{e}_j^{(7)} = 0$.

The expression (1.10.3) then appears as a quadratic form

$$ds^{(5,7)2} = dx_0 dx_0 + dx_1 dx_1 + dx_2 dx_2 - dx_3 dx_3 = dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 \tag{1.10.4}$$

with signature $(++++)$.

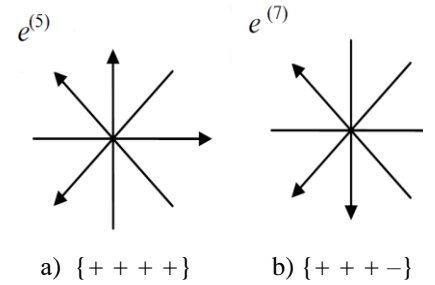


Fig. 1.10.1. Two 4-bases with different stignatures

Definition 10.1 A “signature” is an ordered set of signs of the corresponding coefficients of an associated quadratic form.

To determine the signature of a metric space with the metric (1.10.4), instead of performing a inner product of vectors (1.10.3) of a signature of 4-bases, it is possible to multiply the vectors from Figure 1.10.1, as follows:

$$\begin{array}{c} \{+ + + +\} \\ \hline \{+ + + -\} \\ (+ + + -)_x \end{array} \quad (1.10.5)$$

where the multiplication sign is produced by the following rules. The “numerators” (i.e., above the line) of (1.10.5) are multiplied by the signs located in a single column, and the result of this multiplication is written in the “denominator” (below the line) of the same column. The multiplication of signs obeys the following arithmetic rules:

$$\begin{array}{l} \text{I} \\ \{+\} \times \{+\} = \{+\}; \quad \{-\} \times \{+\} = \{-\}; \\ \{+\} \times \{-\} = \{-\}; \quad \{-\} \times \{-\} = \{+\}, \\ \text{for “vacuum”} \end{array} \quad (1.10.6)$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \text{H} \\ \{+\} \times \{+\} = \{+\}; \quad \{-\} \times \{+\} = \{-\}; \\ \{+\} \times \{-\} = \{+\}; \quad \{-\} \times \{-\} = \{-\}, \\ \text{for non-commutative “vacuum”} \end{array} \quad (1.10.7)$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \text{V} \\ \{+\} \times \{+\} = \{-\}; \quad \{-\} \times \{+\} = \{-\}; \\ \{+\} \times \{-\} = \{+\}; \quad \{-\} \times \{-\} = \{+\}, \end{array} \quad (1.10.8)$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \text{H}' \\ \text{for non-commutative “anti-vacuum”} \\ \{+\} \times \{+\} = \{-\}; \quad \{-\} \times \{+\} = \{+\}; \\ \{+\} \times \{-\} = \{+\}; \quad \{-\} \times \{-\} = \{-\}. \end{array} \quad (1.10.9)$$

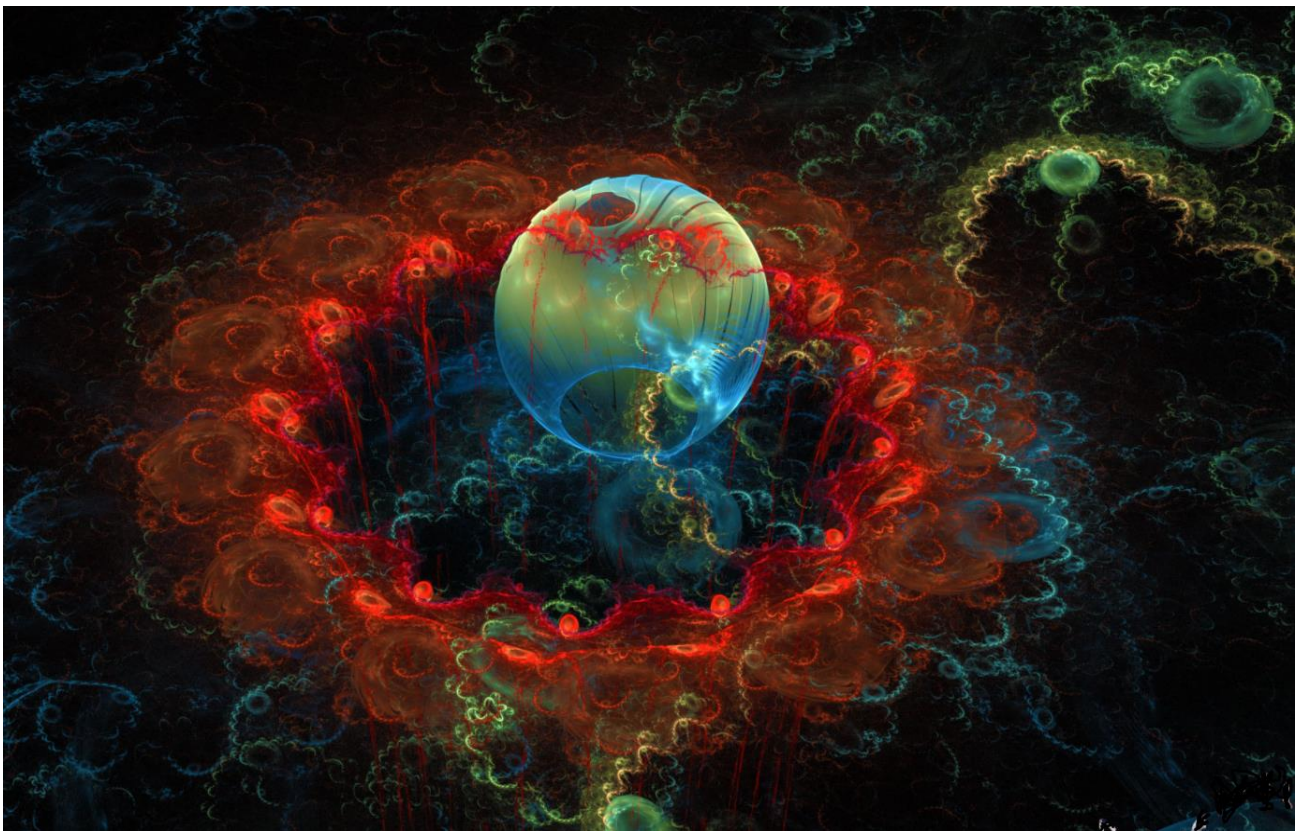
In this work, generally only multiplication signs will be used (1.10.6) for a “vacuum”. However, it should be remembered that a more coherent theory would contain all four possible types of “vacuum” with the multiplication rules (1.10.6) to (1.10.9) and four possible factorials of zero: $0! = 1$, $0! = -1$, $0! = i$, $0! = -i$, such that

$$\begin{aligned} 1/4(0! + 0! + 0! + 0!) &= (1-1) + i(1-1) = 0 + i0 = \Theta - \text{the complex conjugate true zero} \\ 0! 0! 0! 0! &= 0!^4 = 1 \cdot (-1) \cdot i \cdot (-i) = -1. \end{aligned} \quad (1.10.10)$$

The presence of four "vacua" with the rules of multiplication (1.10.6) - (1.10.9) was indicated through S.G. Prokhorov with the participation of V.P. Khramikhin and M.G. Ivanova. Through S.G. Prokhorov, it was also reported that these "vacuums" and "anti-vacuums" are, in a way, supports for each other in the "Shaky Emptiness", i.e. ensure the stability of the Vacuum.

Lurianic Kabbalah says (see on the website <http://alsigna.ru/> § Blue Alsigna (Cosmogogenesis), Section 2, p. The World of Assiya) that the basis of corporeality is 4 Elements (H'VHI) of the lowest of the Spiritual worlds - the world Asia: Element Ash (Fire), Element Ruach (Air), Element Mayim (Water) and Element Afar (Dust, Earth). Each of these 4 Elements is divided into ten Sephiroth (Qualities). Interlacing of the lowest of the 10 Sephiroth of each Element, i.e. Malchut de Esch (Kingdom of Fire), Malchut de Ruach (Kingdom of Air), Malchut de Mayim (Kingdom of Water) and Madhut de Afar (Kingdom of Earth), forms the physicality of Domem (Silent).

It can be assumed that the Silent Corporeality is the Emptiness of our world, and 4 vacuums (1.10.6) - (1.10.9) correspond to the Kingdoms of the 4 Elements: Fire, Air, Water and Earth.



Since the arithmetic in (1.10.5) are carried out in columns (and/or ranks), similar expressions will be called *ranked* (“rank” in the sense of order in a system).

Ranking of division of signatures in a “vacuum” obey the multiplication rules (1.10.6) determined by the following arithmetic rules:

$$\begin{aligned} \{+\} : \{+\} &= \{+\}; & \{-\} : \{+\} &= \{-\}; \\ \{+\} : \{-\} &= \{-\}; & \{-\} : \{-\} &= \{+\}. \end{aligned} \quad (1.10.11)$$

In this case, with the designated signature ranks, the results would follow similarly to the above

$$\begin{array}{r} \{- + - +\} \\ \hline \{+ + + -\} \\ (- + - -): \end{array} \quad (1.10.12)$$

whereby here “ranked” means division by the rules (1.10.11).

Definition 10.2 “Ranking” denotes an expression that defines the arithmetic operation with signatures of affine (linear) forms or with signatures of quadratic forms. The signs in the denominator after the brackets are ordered $(\dots)_{+/-/\times/}$; indicating what operation is performed with the characters in ordered columns and /or rows: $(\dots)_{+}$ indicates addition, $(\dots)_{-}$ indicates subtraction $(\dots)_{/}$ indicates division and $(\dots)_{\times}$ indicates multiplication.

The set (1.8.2) of signatures whose elements are

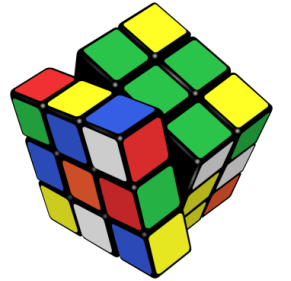
$$\begin{array}{cccc} \{++++\} & \{+++-\} & \{-++-\} & \{+-+-\} \\ \{----+\} & \{-+++\} & \{---+ \} & \{-+-+\} \\ \{+---+\} & \{++--\} & \{+---\} & \{+-++\} \\ \{---+-\} & \{+-+-\} & \{-+--\} & \{----\} \end{array} \quad (1.10.13)$$

forms two separate Abelian groups, one over ranked multiplication operation, and one over the ranked division operation. This indicates the presence of underlying symmetries in the foundations of the light-geometry developed here.

Proceeding in a manner analogous to the treatment of the vectors $ds^{(5)}$ and $ds^{(7)}$ (10.3), using scalar product pairwise among vectors from all 16 affine 4-spaces with the bases as shown in Figure 1.6.3, we get $16 \times 16 = 256$ metric 4-subspaces

$$ds^{(ab)2} = \mathbf{e}_i^{(a)} \mathbf{e}_j^{(b)} dx^{i(a)} dx^{j(b)}, \quad (1.10.14)$$

where $a = 1, 2, 3, \dots, 16$; $b = 1, 2, 3, \dots, 16$.



(1.10.15)

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---|
| $\{+-++\}$ $\{++++\}$ $(+-+-)_x$ | $\{++++\}$ $\{+-+-\}$ $(+-+-)_x$ | $\{-+++ \}$ $\{++++\}$ $(-++-)_x$ | $\{++++\}$ $\{-++-\}$ $(-++-)_x$ |
| $\{+--+\}$ $\{++++\}$ $(+---)_x$ | $\{++++\}$ $\{-++-\}$ $(-++-)_x$ | $\{-+++ \}$ $\{-++-\}$ $(+++-)_x$ | $\{+--+\}$ $\{++++\}$ $(++++)_x$ |
| $\{+---\}$ $\{++++\}$ $(+--+)_x$ | $\{++++\}$ $\{-+--\}$ $(-+-+)_x$ | $\{-+--\}$ $\{-+--\}$ $(+---)_x$ | $\{+--+ \}$ $\{++++\}$ $(+++-)_x$ |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $\{++++\}$ $\{-+--\}$ $(--+ +)_x$ | $\{-+--\}$ $\{++++\}$ $(---+)_x$ | $\{-+--\}$ $\{++++\}$ $(--+-)_x$ | $\{+--+ \}$ $\{-+--\}$ $(----)_x$ |

Point O (Figure 1.6.1) belongs simultaneously to all of these 256 metric 4-subspace signatures (1.10.15), so it is a place where they intersect. It will be shown that the metric 4-subspaces have various topologies.

A set of 256 metric 4-subspaces (4-cards) forms a single “atlas” with intersection at point O , and the total number of mathematical dimensions is $256 \times 4 = 1024$.

The mathematical apparatus of the Algebra of Signatures developed here can be classified as a multi-dimensional theory. But light-geometry can be constructed in such a way that all the extra (auxiliary) mathematical measurements are reduced to three physical measurements of the “vacuum” and one temporal dimension, whereby the temporal dimension is associated with an observer.

The Algebra of signatures (AS) is suitable for this, largely coinciding with the local (tetrad) formalism made reference to earlier, developed by E. Cartan, R. Vaytsenbek, T. Levy-Chivita, G. Shipov [15] and is often used in the framework of Einstein’s differential geometry theory of “absolute parallelism” [16, 18].

The difference between AS and the tetrad method in general relativity (GR) is that at each point of the 3-dimensional manifold (the “vacuum”), not just *two* systems of four reference points (tetrads) and one metric $ds^{(ab)2} = e_i^{(a)} e_j^{(b)} dx^{i(a)} dx^{j(b)}$ with the signature $(+---)$ or with the signature $(-+++)$ is given, but rather sixteen 4-bases (or 4-frames, or *tetrads*) (Figure 1.6.3), whose scalar products form 256 metrics (1.10.14) with the signatures (1.10.15).

1.11. The first step of compactification of additional measurements

One of the main problems of any multi-dimensional theory is compactification (aka Folding) of additional mathematical measurements to the observed three spatial and one temporal dimensions. The Algebra of Signatures faces a similar problem.

Note that the 16 types of scalar products of 4-bases, as shown, for example, in Figure 1.11.1, result in sixteen quadratic forms (metrics) (see also 1.10.14) with the same signature $(-+-+)$.

After averaging metrics with identical signatures out of 256 subspaces, we end up with only $256/16 = 16$ types of 4-space with the metrics:

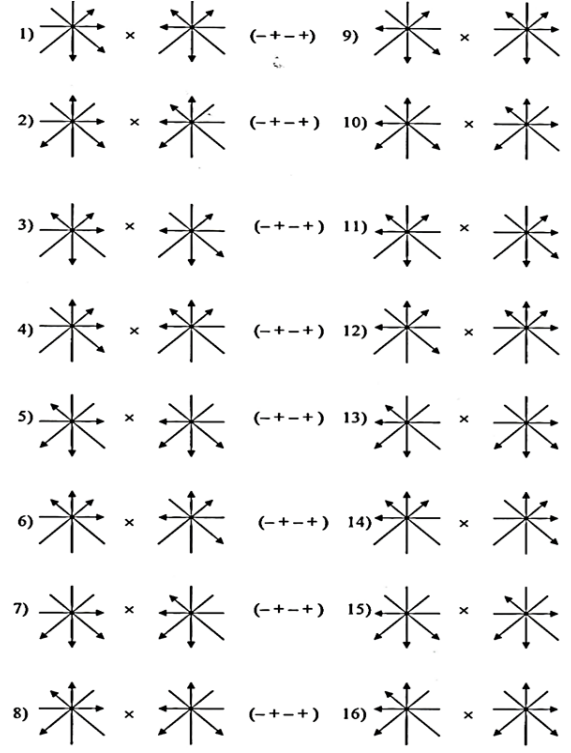


Fig. 1.11.1. Sixteen scalar products of 4-bases leading to metrics with the same signature $(-+-+)$

$$ds^{(++++)^2} = dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 + dx_3^2 = 0$$

$$ds^{(----)^2} = -dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 = 0$$

$$ds^{(+-+-)^2} = dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 + dx_3^2 = 0$$

$$ds^{(+--+)^2} = dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 = 0$$

$$ds^{(-+--)^2} = -dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 = 0$$

$$ds^{(-+-+)^2} = -dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 = 0$$

$$ds^{(+--+)^2} = dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 = 0$$

$$ds^{(+-+-)^2} = dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 = 0$$

$$ds^{(----)^2} = -dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 = 0$$

$$ds^{(++++)^2} = dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 = 0$$

$$ds^{(-+-+)^2} = -dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 = 0$$

$$ds^{(+--+)^2} = -dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 + dx_3^2 = 0$$

$$ds^{(+-+-)^2} = dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 + dx_3^2 = 0$$

$$ds^{(+-+-)^2} = dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 + dx_3^2 = 0$$

$$ds^{(-+--)^2} = -dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 + dx_3^2 = 0$$

$$ds^{(-+-+)^2} = -dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 + dx_3^2 = 0$$

(1.11.1)

with the corresponding signatures

$$\begin{array}{cccc} (+ + + +) & (+ + + -) & (- + + -) & (+ + - +) \\ (- - - +) & (- + + +) & (- - + +) & (- + - +) \\ (+ - - +) & (+ + - -) & (+ - - -) & (+ - + +) \\ (- - + -) & (+ - + -) & (- + - -) & (- - - -) \end{array}$$

As a result of this averaging, we need only $4 \times 16 = 64$ mathematical measurements. By classifying metric spaces with the metric (1.11.1) from Felix Klein [8], these can be divided into three topological classes:

Level 1: 4-space, whose signatures are composed of four identical characters [8]:

$$\begin{aligned} x_0^2 + x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2 &= 0 & (+ + + +) \\ -x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2 &= 0 & (- - - -) \end{aligned} \quad (1.11.2)$$

forming a so-called zero-metric 4-space. In these spaces, there is only one valid point, located at the beginning of the light cone. All other terms describing these spaces are imaginary. In fact, the first of expressions (1.11.2) does not describe a length, but rather a single point (a “dot”), and the second describes an antidot.

Level 2: 4-space, whose signatures are composed of two positive and two negative signs [8]:

$$\begin{aligned} x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_3^2 &= 0 & (+ - - +) \\ x_0^2 + x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2 &= 0 & (+ + - -) \\ x_0^2 - x_1^2 + x_2^2 - x_3^2 &= 0 & (+ - + -) \\ -x_0^2 + x_1^2 + x_2^2 - x_3^2 &= 0 & (- + + -) \\ -x_0^2 - x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2 &= 0 & (- - + +) \\ -x_0^2 + x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_3^2 &= 0 & (- + - +) \end{aligned} \quad (1.11.3)$$

which represents a variety of options for 3-dimensional tori.

Level 3: 4-space, the signature of which consist of three identical signs and the opposite one:

$$\begin{aligned} -x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_3^2 &= 0 & (- - - +) \\ -x_0^2 - x_1^2 + x_2^2 - x_3^2 &= 0 & (- - + -) \\ -x_0^2 + x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2 &= 0 & (- + - -) \\ x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2 &= 0 & (+ - - -) \\ x_0^2 + x_1^2 + x_2^2 - x_3^2 &= 0 & (+ + + -) \\ x_0^2 + x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_3^2 &= 0 & (+ + - +) \\ x_0^2 - x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2 &= 0 & (+ - + +) \\ -x_0^2 + x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2 &= 0 & (- + + +) \end{aligned} \quad (1.11.4)$$

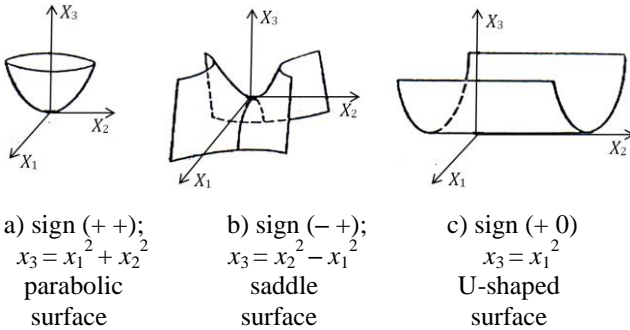


Fig. 1.11.2. Illustration of the connection between the signature of a 2-dimensional space and its topology [8]

rendering 3-dimensional oval surfaces: ellipsoids, elliptic paraboloid, hyperboloids of two sheets.

A simplified illustration of signatures of 2-dimensional space with the corresponding topologies is shown in Figure 1.11.2. From this figure it can be seen that the signature of the quadratic form is uniquely related to the topology described by its 2-dimensional representation.

Sixteen types of signatures (1.11.2) to (1.11.4) corresponding to the 16 types of metric space topologies form an matrix

$$\text{sign}(ds^{(ab)}) = \begin{pmatrix} (++++)^{00} & (+++-)^{10} & (-++-)^{20} & (+--+)^{30} \\ (----)^{01} & (-+++)^{11} & (--++)^{21} & (-+-+)^{31} \\ (+---)^{02} & (++--)^{12} & (+---)^{22} & (+--+)^{32} \\ (--+-)^{03} & (+--+)^{13} & (-+--)^{23} & (----)^{33} \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.11.5)$$

properties of which coincide with the properties of the matrix signature (1.8.2).

Definition 11.1 The “Chess analogy” refers to the similarity between the Algebra of Signatures (AS) with the world of chess.

On a checkerboard there are 8×8 cells = 64: 32 white and 32 black. Also in the matrix signatures (1.11.5) there are 64 characters, 32 of them plus “+” and 32 minus “-”.

At the beginning of the game on a chess board there are 32 chess pieces present: 16 white and 16 black. Also within the Algebra of Signatures at each point λ_{mn} -vacuum there are sixteen 4-bases, which consist of rotating electric field vectors (Figure 1.6.6), i.e. “light figures”, and sixteen 4-bases associated with the corners of the cubic cell of a 3-D landscape (Figure 1.6.2), i.e. “darkness figures”.

In addition, the signature (topology) of 16 types of metric spaces (1.11.2) to (1.11.4) is similar to that of chess pieces (Figure 1.11.3.):

- zero to two topologies (1.11.2) correspond to the “king” and “queen”;
- six toroidal topologies (1.11.3) correspond to the three pairs of chess figures: 2 “bishops”, 2 “knights” and 2 “rooks”;
- eight oval topologies (1.11.4) correspond to the eight “pawns”.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| (+ - + +) pawn | (- - - +) pawn | (+ + - +) pawn | (+ - - -) pawn | (+ + + -) pawn | (- + + +) pawn | (- - + -) pawn | (- + - -) pawn |
| (- - + +) rook | (+ - + -) bishop | (- + + -) knight | (+ + + +) queen | (- - - -) king | (+ - - +) knight | (- + - +) bishop | (+ + - -) rook |

Fig. 1.11.3. Comparison of signatures (topologies) of metric spaces with chess pieces

We should note that by addition (and subtraction) of signs, according to the rules:

$$\begin{array}{l|l} \{+\} + \{+\} = \{+\}; & \{-\} + \{+\} = \{0\}; \\ \{+\} + \{-\} = \{0\}; & \{-\} + \{-\} = \{-\}, \end{array} \quad \left| \quad \begin{array}{l} \{+\} - \{+\} = \{0\}; & \{-\} - \{+\} = \{0\}; \\ \{+\} - \{-\} = \{+\}; & \{-\} - \{-\} = \{0\}, \end{array} \right.$$

signatures (1.11.5) are a part of a wider group, consisting of $16+64+1=81$ signatures:

$$\begin{array}{cccccccc}
(++++) & (0+++ & (+++0) & (----) & (0---) & (---0) & \dots & (-+-0) \\
(+++0) & (00++ & (+0+0) & (---0) & (00--) & (-0-0) & \dots & (-0+0) \\
(++00) & (000+ & (0+0+) & (--00) & (000-) & (0-0-) & \dots & (0+0-) \\
(+000) & (+0++ & (+00+) & (-000) & (-0--) & (-00-) & \dots & (-00+) \\
(0000) & (++0+) & (0++0) & (0000) & (--0-) & (0--0) & \dots & (0-+0)
\end{array} \quad (1.11.6)$$

among them 16 signatures without zero, 64 signatures with zero and one zero signature (0000).

The signature implicitly takes part in the operations which are carried out with the help of the antisymmetric unit tensor (using the Levi-Civita symbol) $\varepsilon_{123\dots n}$ in n -dimensional space, defined as

$$\varepsilon_{123\dots n} = \begin{cases} +1 & \text{if even permutation of } 1,2,3,\dots,n; \\ -1 & \text{if odd permutation of } 1,2,3,\dots,n; \\ 0 & \text{if any index is repeated.} \end{cases} \quad (1.11.7)$$

For a tensor $\varepsilon_{123\dots n}$ the following identity is valid, with indirect participation of a signature:

$$\varepsilon_{123\dots n} \varepsilon^{123\dots n} = (-1)^S \begin{vmatrix} \delta_1^1 & \delta_1^2 & \dots & \delta_1^n \\ \delta_2^1 & \delta_2^2 & \dots & \delta_2^n \\ \delta_3^1 & \delta_3^2 & \dots & \delta_3^n \\ \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ \delta_n^1 & \delta_n^2 & \dots & \delta_n^n \end{vmatrix}, \quad (1.11.8)$$

where S is the number of negative signs in the signature of the metric of the space in question.

Definition 11.2 *The Algebra of Signatures (AS) is an axiomatic system of arithmetic and algebraic operations as part of a complete set of stignatures of affine spaces and signatures of metric spaces. The Algebra of Stignatures is equipped with the basic operation(s) of multiplication (division) and the Algebra of Signatures is equipped with the basic operation(s) of addition (subtraction) of signatures.*

Algebra of signatures (Alsigna) is a derivative from the words Al (EL) - GOD, Gebor - Power, signatures - signs. Thus, Alsigna is revealed as "the Power of the CREATOR, manifested through the system of Signs." The main signs of Alsigna are the Hebrew letters (Lashon a-Koydesh - the Holy Language) - i.e. The alphabet of signatures. The main Alsigna algorithms are the algorithms for expanding the four-letter name of GOD (TETRAGRAMMATON) ה-ו-ה-י

1.12 The second step of the compactification of extra dimensions. "Vacuum balance" and "vacuum condition"

In the second stage for compactification of additional measurements, we define 16 additive superposition metrics (1.11.1)

$$\begin{aligned}
ds_{\Sigma}^2 = & ds^{(+-+-)^2} + ds^{(++++)^2} + ds^{(---+)^2} + ds^{(+--+)^2} + \\
& + ds^{(--+-)^2} + ds^{(++--)^2} + ds^{(-+-)^2} + ds^{(+--+)^2} + \\
& + ds^{(-+++)^2} + ds^{(----)^2} + ds^{(+++-)^2} + ds^{(-++-)^2} + \\
& + ds^{(++-+)^2} + ds^{(--++)^2} + ds^{(+--+)^2} + ds^{(-+-)^2} = 0.
\end{aligned} \quad (1.12.1)$$

Indeed, adding the metric (1.11.1), we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
 ds_{\Sigma}^2 = & (dx_0dx_0 - dx_1dx_1 - dx_2dx_2 - dx_3dx_3) + (dx_0dx_0 + dx_1dx_1 + dx_2dx_2 + dx_3dx_3) + \\
 & + (-dx_0dx_0 - dx_1dx_1 + dx_2dx_2 - dx_3dx_3) + (dx_0dx_0 - dx_1dx_1 - dx_2dx_2 + dx_3dx_3) + \\
 & + (-dx_0dx_0 - dx_1dx_1 + dx_2dx_2 - dx_3dx_3) + (dx_0dx_0 + dx_1dx_1 - dx_2dx_2 - dx_3dx_3) + \\
 & + (-dx_0dx_0 + dx_1dx_1 - dx_2dx_2 - dx_3dx_3) + (dx_0dx_0 - dx_1dx_1 + dx_2dx_2 - dx_3dx_3) + \\
 & + (-dx_0dx_0 + dx_1dx_1 + dx_2dx_2 + dx_3dx_3) + (-dx_0dx_0 - dx_1dx_1 - dx_2dx_2 - dx_3dx_3) + \\
 & + (dx_0dx_0 + dx_1dx_1 + dx_2dx_2 - dx_3dx_3) + (-dx_0dx_0 + dx_1dx_1 + dx_2dx_2 - dx_3dx_3) + \\
 & + (dx_0dx_0 + dx_1dx_1 - dx_2dx_2 + dx_3dx_3) + (-dx_0dx_0 - dx_1dx_1 + dx_2dx_2 + dx_3dx_3) + \\
 & + (dx_0dx_0 - dx_1dx_1 + dx_2dx_2 + dx_3dx_3) + (-dx_0dx_0 + dx_1dx_1 - dx_2dx_2 + dx_3dx_3) = 0. \quad (1.12.2)
 \end{aligned}$$

Instead of summing homogeneous terms in the expression (1.12.2), we can only sum up the signs facing these terms. Therefore, for brevity the expression (1.12.2) can be represented in an equivalent ranked form:

$$\begin{aligned}
 0 &= \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(+ \ + \ + \ +)} + \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(- \ - \ - \ -)} = 0 \\
 0 &= \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(- \ - \ - \ +)} + \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(+ \ + \ + \ -)} = 0 \\
 0 &= \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(+ \ - \ - \ +)} + \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(- \ + \ + \ -)} = 0 \\
 0 &= \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(- \ - \ + \ -)} + \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(+ \ + \ - \ +)} = 0 \\
 0 &= \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(+ \ + \ - \ -)} + \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(- \ - \ + \ +)} = 0 \\
 0 &= \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(- \ + \ - \ -)} + \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(+ \ - \ + \ +)} = 0 \\
 0 &= \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(+ \ - \ + \ -)} + \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(- \ + \ - \ +)} = 0 \\
 0 &= \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(- \ + \ + \ +)} + \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(+ \ - \ - \ -)} = 0 \\
 0 &= \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}_+ + \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}_+ = 0. \quad (1.12.3)
 \end{aligned}$$

Adding signs as ranked by columns (1.12.3) and as they are ranked between rows, result in zero.

The ranked identity (1.12.3) is called transversely “split-zero”, the position in the base geometrophysics λ_{mn} -vacuum.

Each point in the “vacuum” has an infinite number of transverse “split-zeros”, each corresponding to a λ_{mn} -vacuum (Figure 1.12.1).

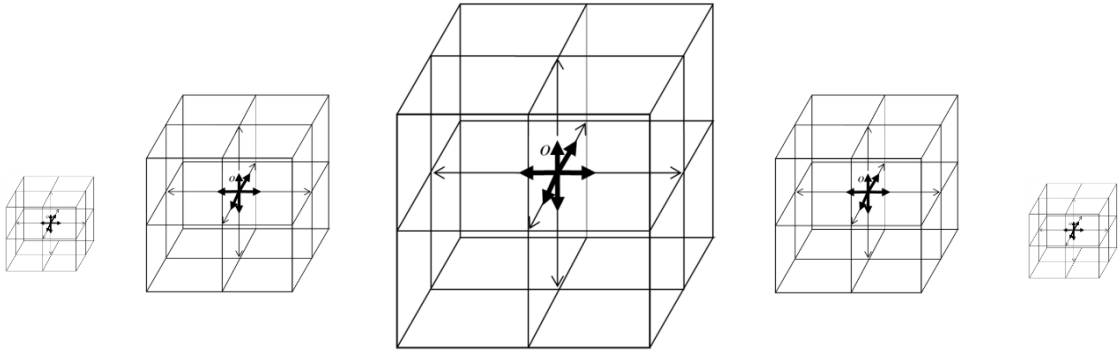


Fig. 1.12.1. At each point O of the "vacuum" there are an infinite number of transversely "split zeros" of each λ_{mn} -vacuum (longitudinal 3-dimensional layer)

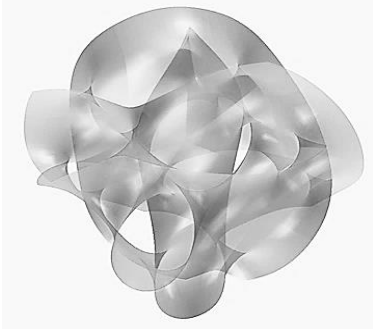


Fig. 1.12.2. One of the realizations of a 2- dimensional projection of a three - dimensional visualization of a local section of a 10 - dimensional Calabi - Yau manifold [6]

Definition 12.1 A transverse “split-zero” is defined at every point of the λ_{mn} -vacuum ranked expression (1.12.3).

Definition 12.2 A longitudinal “split-zero” is defined at every point of a “vacuum” as a complete set of transverse “split-zeros” of all λ_{mn} -vacuums (Figure 1.12.1).

Addition (averaging) metric spaces with sixteen different signatures (topologies) (1.12.1) leads to Ricci flat space, and is very similar to the 10-dimensional Calabi-Yau space (Figure 1.12.2) which is used in string theory.

The second additional step for compactification of (mathematical) measurements leads to their complete reduction. On the other hand, the ranked expression (1.12.3) is a mathematical formulation of the “vacuum balance”.

Definition 12.3 A “ λ_{mn} -vacuum balance” (or “vacuum balance”) refers to the statement that each point in a λ_{mn} -vacuum (“vacuum”) is balanced with respect to the “split-zero” form (1.12.3). That is, at each point in a λ_{mn} -vacuum (“vacuum”), there is a longitudinally and transversely designated “split- zero”, any deviation from which is associated with the occurrence of mutually opposite manifestations.

One of the basic axioms of the Algebras of Signatures is the assertion that no action in a λ_{mn} -vacuum can lead to the disruption of the global “ λ_{mn} -vacuum balance” (1.12.3). Therefore “ λ_{mn} -vacuum balance” is the basis of “ λ_{mn} -vacuum conditions.”

Definition 12.4 A “ λ_{mn} -vacuum condition” (or “vacuum condition”) is any manifestation in a λ_{mn} -vacuum (“vacuum”) with mutually opposite characters: wave - anti-wave, convexity - concavity, movement - anti-movement, compression - tension, etc. Local λ_{mn} -vacuum (“vacuum”) entity and anti-entity quantities can be shifted and rotated relative to each other, but on the average across the λ_{mn} -vacuum region they completely compensate for each other's existence, restoring “ λ_{mn} -vacuum balance” (“vacuum balance”).

A “vacuum” can be defined on the basis of “vacuum conditions”.

Definition 12.5 A “vacuum” is a complete invariant for all types of spatial and spatio-temporal transformations. That is, what would be mutually-conflicting changes do not occur in a “vacuum”; the average always remains the same.

The ranked expression (1.12.3) allows one to applying some operations to a balanced void in a neighborhood around point O without breaking the “vacuum balance”. Such operations include, for example, the symmetric transfer of first columns with inverted signs:

$$\begin{array}{rclclcl}
 0 & = & \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(+ \ + \ +)} & + & \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(- \ - \ -)} & = 0 \\
 - & = & (+ \ + \ +) & + & (- \ - \ -) & = + \\
 + & = & (- \ - \ +) & + & (+ \ + \ -) & = - \\
 - & = & (- \ - \ +) & + & (+ \ + \ -) & = + \\
 + & = & (- \ + \ -) & + & (+ \ - \ +) & = - \\
 - & = & (+ \ - \ -) & + & (- \ + \ +) & = + \\
 + & = & (+ \ - \ -) & + & (- \ + \ +) & = - \\
 - & = & (- \ + \ -) & + & (+ \ - \ +) & = + \\
 + & = & \frac{(+ \ + \ +)}{(0 \ 0 \ 0)_+} & + & \frac{(- \ - \ -)}{(0 \ 0 \ 0)_+} & = - \\
 0 & = & (0 \ 0 \ 0)_+ & + & (0 \ 0 \ 0)_+ & = 0
 \end{array}
 \tag{1.12.4}$$

or the transfer of any of the rows of the numerators, ranked (1.12.3) in their denominator by inverted signs, for example:

$$\begin{array}{rclclcl}
 0 & = & \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(+ \ + \ + \ +)} & + & \frac{(0 \ 0 \ 0 \ 0)}{(- \ - \ - \ -)} & = 0 \\
 0 & = & (+ \ + \ + \ +) & + & (- \ - \ - \ -) & = 0 \\
 0 & = & (- \ - \ - \ +) & + & (+ \ + \ + \ -) & = 0 \\
 0 & = & (+ \ - \ - \ +) & + & (- \ + \ + \ -) & = 0 \\
 0 & = & (+ \ + \ - \ -) & + & (- \ - \ + \ +) & = 0 \\
 0 & = & (- \ + \ - \ -) & + & (+ \ - \ + \ +) & = 0 \\
 0 & = & (+ \ - \ + \ -) & + & (- \ + \ - \ +) & = 0 \\
 0 & = & \frac{(- \ + \ + \ +)}{(+ \ + \ - \ +)_+} & + & \frac{(+ \ - \ - \ -)}{(- \ - \ + \ -)_+} & = 0 \\
 0 & = & (+ \ + \ - \ +)_+ & + & (- \ - \ + \ -)_+ & = 0
 \end{array}
 \tag{1.12.5}$$

Rabbi Moisha Kardovero (RaMaK) in the book "Parades Rimanim" noted that the mekubalim (Kabbalists - the sages of the Secret TORAH) often symbolized the Tree of Sephiroth with the letter א (Aleph), which consists of three letters

$$\text{א}_{(Aleph)} \equiv \text{י} \text{ ו } \text{י}
 \tag{1.12.6a}$$

Gematria (numerical value) of the letter Aleph coincides with the gematria of the Four-letter Name of the CREATOR (1.6.4)

$$\text{א} \equiv \text{י} \text{ ו } \text{י} = 10 + 6 + 10 = 10 + 16 = 26,
 \tag{1.12.6b}$$

$$\text{יה-וה-י} = 5 + 6 + 5 + 10 = 26.$$

Signature Matrix (1.11.5)

$$\text{sign}(ds^{(ab)}) = \begin{pmatrix} (+ + + +)^{00} & (+ + + -)^{10} & (- + + -)^{20} & (+ + - +)^{30} \\ (- - - +)^{01} & (- + + +)^{11} & (- - + +)^{21} & (- + - +)^{31} \\ (+ - - +)^{02} & (+ + - -)^{12} & (+ - - -)^{22} & (+ - + +)^{32} \\ (- - + -)^{03} & (+ - + -)^{13} & (- + - -)^{23} & (- - - -)^{33} \end{pmatrix},$$

remarkably closely matches the structure of the letter **ℵ** Aleph (1.12.6a) in many respects.

First, the letter **ℵ** contains two stignature matrices

$$\imath \, \text{'} = 6 + 10 = 16, \quad \text{' } \imath = 6 + 10 = 16, \quad 16 + 16 = 32.$$

Secondly, the antisymmetric properties of the signature matrix with respect to the main diagonal correspond to the antisymmetric arrangement of two letters **י** (Yud) relative to the letter **י** (Vav) in the letter **ℵ** (Aleph), etc.

These circumstances confirm once again that the matrices of the stignatures (1.8.2) and signatures (1.11.5) can be interpreted as the projection of the properties of the Kabbalistic Tree of the Sephiroth on the metric properties of the “vacuum” ($\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum). And the Blessed Name of the ALMIGHTY **ה-ו-ה-י** (H'V H I i) is everywhere.

1.13 Dual λ_{mn} -vacuum regions

The vacuum balance is not disturbed when one uses the ranks in (1.12.3) to translate one line from the numerator to the denominator, with the change of signs on the opposite of the rules of arithmetic. For example, the transfer of the ranked signatures $(- + + +)$ and $(+ - - -)$ of the numerators from the ranks in (1.12.3) to the denominator.

$$\begin{array}{rclcl} (+ & + & + & +) & + & (- & - & - & -) & =0 \\ (- & - & - & +) & + & (+ & + & + & -) & =0 \\ (+ & - & - & +) & + & (- & + & + & -) & =0 \\ (- & - & + & -) & + & (+ & + & - & +) & =0 \\ (+ & + & - & -) & + & (- & - & + & +) & =0 \\ (- & + & - & -) & + & (+ & - & + & +) & =0 \\ \hline (+ & - & + & -) & + & \hline (- & + & - & +) & =0 \\ (+ & - & - & -)_{+} & + & (- & + & + & +)_{+} & =0. \end{array}$$

(1.13.1)

In this case, the signature $(+ - - -)$ of the Minkowski space with the metric (1.7.3) was obtained in the denominator of the left rank of (1.13.1)

$$ds^{(+ - - -)^2} = c^2 dt^2 - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2 = dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 = 0 \quad (1.13.2)$$

and the denominator of the right ranks with the inverted signature $(- + + +)$ for the Minkowski anti-space from the metric (1.7.4)

$$ds^{(-+++)^2} = -c^2 dt^2 + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2 = -dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 + dx_3^2 = 0. \quad (1.13.3)$$

Thus, by addition (or arithmetic average), seven metrics with signatures in the numerator from the left ranks (1.13.1) can be as defined (1.7.2) to identify the “outer” side of a $2^3\text{-}\lambda_{mn}$ -vacuum region with signature $(+ - - -)$, or “subcont”; by adding (or arithmetic averaging of) seven metrics with signatures in the numerator of the right ranks (1.13.1), one can identify the “inner” side of a $2^3\text{-}\lambda_{mn}$ -vacuum region with the signature $(- + + +)$, or “antibsubcont”.

Thus it is possible to reduce the number of measurements considered to $4 + 4 = 8$, and retain the vacuum balance

$$ds^{(+---)^2} + ds^{(-+++)^2} = 0 \quad \text{or} \quad (+---) + (-++) = (0\ 0\ 0\ 0). \quad (1.13.4)$$

As shown in Section 7, the result can be interpreted as the presence in a $2^3\text{-}\lambda_{mn}$ -vacuum for two mutually opposite 4-D sides:

- the “outer side” with metric $ds^{(+---)^2}$, designated by the term “subcont” (Def. 7.4);
- the “inner side” with the conjugate metric $ds^{(-+++)^2}$, designated “antibsubcont” (Def. 7.5).

In any light-geometric problem it should be borne in mind that a λ_{mn} -vacuum region is the result of additive superposition (averaging) at least sixteen 4-dimensional regions with metrics (1.11.1) and signatures (topologies) (1.11.5). That is, the number of mathematical measurements should be at least $4 \times 16 = 64$. However, a number of problems of the “vacuum” model can be reduced to a two-way consideration with $4 + 4 = 8$ -dimensional λ_{mn} -vacuum region.

The transition from 64 (or 8) to the mathematical measurements 3 physical measurements of the “vacuum” and one temporal dimension of the “observer” will be considered below.

A side consideration is that a 4-D λ_{mn} -vacuum region in the Algebra of Signatures (AS) is prohibited by the “vacuum condition.” This significantly distinguishes AS from Einstein’s General Relativity.

Thus, it ends up that the Minkowski space with signature $(+ - - -)$ can be represented as a sum (i.e., the additive superposition or averaging) of the 7-metrics of regions for which the signatures of the numerator are ranked left (1.13.1)

$$\begin{aligned} ds^{(+---)^2} = & ds^{(++++)^2} + ds^{(---+)^2} + ds^{(+--+)^2} + ds^{(--+-)^2} + \\ & + ds^{(+--+)^2} + ds^{(-+-)^2} + ds^{(+--+)^2}, \end{aligned} \quad (1.13.5)$$

and a Minkowski antispaces with signature $(- + + +)$ can be represented as a sum (or averaging) of metric 7-spaces for which the signatures are ranked from the numerator of the right (1.13.1)

$$\begin{aligned}
ds^{(-+++)^2} &= ds^{(----)^2} + ds^{(+++)^2} + ds^{(-++-)^2} + ds^{(++-+)^2} + \\
&+ ds^{(--+)^2} + ds^{(+--+)^2} + ds^{(-+-+)^2}.
\end{aligned} \tag{1.13.6}$$

In expanded form the total metric (1.13.5) and (1.13.6) takes the form of corresponding ranks (1.13.1)

$$\begin{aligned}
ds^{(++++)^2} &= dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 + dx_3^2 & ds^{(----)^2} &= -dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 \\
ds^{(---+)^2} &= -dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 + dx_3^2 & ds^{(+++)^2} &= dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 \\
ds^{(+-+)^2} &= dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 + dx_3^2 & ds^{(-++-)^2} &= -dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 \\
ds^{(--+)^2} &= -dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 & ds^{(++-+)^2} &= dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 + dx_3^2 \\
ds^{(-+-+)^2} &= -dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 & ds^{(+--+)^2} &= dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 + dx_3^2 \\
ds^{(+--+)^2} &= dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 & ds^{(-+-+)^2} &= -dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 + dx_3^2 \\
ds^{(++--)^2} &= dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 & ds^{(---+)^2} &= -dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 + dx_3^2 \\
ds^{(+--+)^2} &= dx_0^2 - dx_1^2 - dx_2^2 - dx_3^2 & ds^{(-++-)^2} &= -dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 + dx_3^2
\end{aligned} \tag{1.13.7}$$

1.14 Metrics with respect to spin-tensors

We return to our consideration of the metric (1.7.3). For brevity, we omit in this metric differential signs

$$s^2 = x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2. \tag{1.14.1}$$

As is known, the quadratic form (1.14.1) is the determinant of the Hermitian 2×2 matrix

$$\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & x_1 + ix_2 \\ x_1 - ix_2 & x_0 - x_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = \begin{vmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & x_1 + ix_2 \\ x_1 - ix_2 & x_0 - x_3 \end{vmatrix} = x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2 = 0, \text{ sign}(+---). \tag{1.14.2}$$

In the theory of spinors, matrices of the form (1.14.2) are called mixed second-order Hermitian spin tensors [7, 12].

We represent a 2×2 matrix (spin tensor) (1.14.2) in the unfolded state, where

$$A_4 = \begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & x_1 + ix_2 \\ x_1 - ix_2 & x_0 - x_3 \end{pmatrix} = x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \tag{1.14.3}$$

where

$$\sigma_0^{(+---)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_1^{(+---)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_2^{(+---)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_3^{(+---)} = \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

is constructed out of a set of Pauli matrices.

In the theory of spinors an A_4 -matrix (1.14.3) is placed in one-to-one correspondence with quaternion

$$q = x_0 + \vec{e}_1 x_1 + \vec{e}_2 x_2 + \vec{e}_3 x_3 \quad (1.14.4)$$

under the isomorphism

$$\vec{e}_1 \rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \vec{e}_2 \rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \vec{e}_3 \rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}. \quad (1.14.5)$$

Similarly, each quadratic form:

(1.14.6)

$$\begin{aligned} s^{(++++)} &= x_0^2 + x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2 & s^{(----)} &= -x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2 \\ s^{(---+)} &= -x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_3^2 & s^{(+++ -)} &= x_0^2 + x_1^2 + x_2^2 - x_3^2 \\ s^{(+- -)} &= x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_3^2 & s^{(-++ -)} &= -x_0^2 + x_1^2 + x_2^2 - x_3^2 \\ s^{(+--)} &= x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2 & s^{(-+++)} &= -x_0^2 + x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2 \\ s^{(-+-)} &= -x_0^2 - x_1^2 + x_2^2 - x_3^2 & s^{(+++-)} &= x_0^2 + x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_3^2 \\ s^{(+--)} &= -x_0^2 + x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2 & s^{(+--+)} &= x_0^2 - x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2 \\ s^{(+ - -)} &= x_0^2 - x_1^2 + x_2^2 - x_3^2 & s^{(-+ -)} &= -x_0^2 + x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_3^2 \\ s^{(++ -)} &= x_0^2 + x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2 & s^{(--+)} &= -x_0^2 - x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2 \end{aligned}$$

can be represented as spin tensors or as an A_4 -matrix:

Table 1.14.1

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + ix_3 & ix_1 + x_2 \\ ix_1 - x_2 & x_0 - ix_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = x_0^2 + x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2 = 0; \quad \text{sign}(++++)$ $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + ix_3 & ix_1 + x_2 \\ ix_1 - x_2 & x_0 - ix_3 \end{pmatrix} = x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix};$ zde $\sigma_0^{(++++)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_1^{(++++)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_2^{(++++)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_3^{(++++)} = \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix}.$ |
| 2 | $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & ix_1 + x_2 \\ ix_1 - x_2 & x_0 - x_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = x_0^2 + x_1^2 + x_2^2 - x_3^2 = 0; \quad \text{sign}(+++-)$ $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & ix_1 + x_2 \\ ix_1 - x_2 & x_0 - x_3 \end{pmatrix} = x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix};$ zde $\sigma_0^{(+++-)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_1^{(+++-)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_2^{(+++-)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_3^{(+++-)} = \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}.$ |

| | |
|---|--|
| 3 | $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + ix_3 & ix_1 + x_2 \\ ix_1 - x_2 & -x_0 + ix_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = -x_0^2 + x_1^2 + x_2^2 - x_3^2 = 0; \quad \text{sign}(-++-)$ $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + ix_3 & ix_1 + x_2 \\ ix_1 - x_2 & -x_0 + ix_3 \end{pmatrix} = -x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix};$ $z\partial e$ $\sigma_0^{(-++-)} = \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_1^{(-++-)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_2^{(-++-)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_3^{(-++-)} = \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix}.$ |
| 4 | $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + ix_3 & x_1 + x_2 \\ -x_1 + x_2 & x_0 - ix_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = x_0^2 + x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_3^2 = 0; \quad \text{sign}(++--)$ $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + ix_3 & x_1 + x_2 \\ -x_1 + x_2 & x_0 - ix_3 \end{pmatrix} = x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix};$ $z\partial e$ $\sigma_0^{(++--)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_1^{(++--)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_2^{(++--)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_3^{(++--)} = \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix};$ |
| 5 | $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & ix_1 + x_2 \\ -ix_1 + x_2 & -x_0 + x_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = -x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_3^2 = 0; \quad \text{sign}(---+)$ $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & ix_1 + x_2 \\ -ix_1 + x_2 & -x_0 + x_3 \end{pmatrix} = -x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix};$ $z\partial e$ $\sigma_0^{(---+)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_1^{(---+)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_2^{(---+)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_3^{(---+)} = \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix}.$ |
| 6 | $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & ix_1 + x_2 \\ ix_1 - x_2 & -x_0 + x_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = -x_0^2 + x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2 = 0; \quad \text{sign}(++++)$ $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & ix_1 + x_2 \\ ix_1 - x_2 & -x_0 + x_3 \end{pmatrix} = -x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix};$ $z\partial e$ $\sigma_0^{(++++)} = \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_1^{(++++)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_2^{(++++)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_3^{(++++)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}.$ |
| 7 | $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & x_1 + x_2 \\ x_1 - x_2 & -x_0 + x_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = -x_0^2 - x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2 = 0; \quad \text{sign}(--++)$ $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & x_1 + x_2 \\ x_1 - x_2 & -x_0 + x_3 \end{pmatrix} = -x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix};$ $z\partial e$ $\sigma_0^{(--++)} = \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_1^{(--++)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_2^{(--++)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad \sigma_3^{(--++)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix};$ |

| | |
|----|---|
| 8 | $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & -x_1 + x_2 \\ x_1 + x_2 & -x_0 + x_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = -x_0^2 + x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_3^2 = 0; \quad \text{sign}(-+++) \\$ $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & -x_1 + x_2 \\ x_1 + x_2 & -x_0 + x_3 \end{pmatrix} = -x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix};$ $z\partial e$ $\sigma_0^{(-++-)} = \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_1^{(-++-)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_2^{(-++-)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_3^{(-++-)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}.$ |
| 9 | $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 - ix_3 & x_1 - ix_2 \\ x_1 + ix_2 & x_0 + ix_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_3^2 = 0; \quad \text{sign}(+--+)$ $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 - ix_3 & x_1 - ix_2 \\ x_1 + ix_2 & x_0 + ix_3 \end{pmatrix} = x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{pmatrix};$ $z\partial e$ $\sigma_0^{(+--+)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_1^{(+--+)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_2^{(+--+)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_3^{(+--+)} = \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{pmatrix}.$ |
| 10 | $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 - x_3 & x_1 + x_2 \\ -x_1 + x_2 & x_0 + x_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = x_0^2 + x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2 = 0; \quad \text{sign}(++--)$ $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 - x_3 & x_1 + x_2 \\ -x_1 + x_2 & x_0 + x_3 \end{pmatrix} = x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix};$ $z\partial e$ $\sigma_0^{(++--)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_1^{(++--)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_2^{(++--)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_3^{(++--)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}.$ |
| 11 | $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & x_1 + ix_2 \\ x_1 - ix_2 & x_0 - x_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = \begin{vmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & x_1 + ix_2 \\ x_1 - ix_2 & x_0 - x_3 \end{vmatrix} = x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2 = 0; \quad \text{sign}(+---)$ $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & x_1 + ix_2 \\ x_1 - ix_2 & x_0 - x_3 \end{pmatrix} = x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix};$ $z\partial e$ $\sigma_0^{(+---)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_1^{(+---)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_2^{(+---)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_3^{(+---)} = \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}.$ |
| 12 | $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + ix_3 & x_1 + x_2 \\ x_1 - x_2 & x_0 - ix_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = x_0^2 - x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2 = 0; \quad \text{sign}(+-+)$ $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 + ix_3 & x_1 + x_2 \\ x_1 - x_2 & x_0 - ix_3 \end{pmatrix} = x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix};$ $z\partial e$ $\sigma_0^{(+--+)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_1^{(+--+)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_2^{(+--+)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_3^{(+--+)} = \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix}.$ |

| | |
|----|---|
| 13 | $\begin{pmatrix} -x_0 + ix_3 & x_1 + x_2 \\ x_1 - x_2 & x_0 + ix_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = -x_0^2 - x_1^2 + x_2^2 - x_3^2 = 0; \quad \text{sign}(- - + -)$ $\begin{pmatrix} -x_0 + ix_3 & x_1 + x_2 \\ x_1 - x_2 & x_0 + ix_3 \end{pmatrix} = -x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix};$ $z\partial e$ $\sigma_0^{(- - + -)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_1^{(- - + -)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_2^{(- - + -)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_3^{(- - + -)} = \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix}.$ |
| 14 | $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 - x_3 & x_1 + x_2 \\ x_1 - x_2 & x_0 + ix_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = x_0^2 - x_1^2 + x_2^2 - x_3^2 = 0; \quad \text{sign}(+ - + -)$ $\begin{pmatrix} x_0 - x_3 & x_1 + x_2 \\ x_1 - x_2 & x_0 + ix_3 \end{pmatrix} = x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix};$ $z\partial e$ $\sigma_0^{(+ - + -)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_1^{(+ - + -)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_2^{(+ - + -)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_3^{(+ - + -)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix},$ |
| 15 | $\begin{pmatrix} -x_0 + ix_3 & x_1 + x_2 \\ -x_1 + x_2 & x_0 + ix_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = -x_0^2 + x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2 = 0; \quad \text{sign}(- + - -)$ $\begin{pmatrix} -x_0 + ix_3 & x_1 + x_2 \\ -x_1 + x_2 & x_0 + ix_3 \end{pmatrix} = -x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix};$ $z\partial e$ $\sigma_0^{(- + - -)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_1^{(- + - -)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_2^{(- + - -)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_3^{(- + - -)} = \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix}.$ |
| 16 | $\begin{pmatrix} -x_0 + ix_3 & x_1 + ix_2 \\ x_1 - ix_2 & x_0 + ix_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = -x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2 = 0; \quad \text{sign}(- - - -)$ $\begin{pmatrix} -x_0 + ix_3 & x_1 + ix_2 \\ x_1 - ix_2 & x_0 + ix_3 \end{pmatrix} = -x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix};$ $z\partial e$ $\sigma_0^{(- - - -)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_1^{(- - - -)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_2^{(- - - -)} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \sigma_3^{(- - - -)} = \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix}.$ |

Each A_4 -matrix of Table. 1.14.1 is assigned a “color” quaternion of type (1.8.17), where the imaginary units are used as objects

$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{e}_1 \rightarrow \sigma_1 &= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} & \bar{e}_2 \rightarrow \sigma_2 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \bar{e}_3 \rightarrow \sigma_3 &= \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{pmatrix} & \bar{e}_4 \rightarrow \sigma_4 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\
\bar{e}_5 \rightarrow \sigma_5 &= \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} & \bar{e}_6 \rightarrow \sigma_6 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \bar{e}_7 \rightarrow \sigma_7 &= \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{pmatrix} & \bar{e}_8 \rightarrow \sigma_8 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\
\bar{e}_9 \rightarrow \sigma_9 &= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} & \bar{e}_{10} \rightarrow \sigma_{10} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \bar{e}_{11} \rightarrow \sigma_{11} &= \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix} & \bar{e}_{12} \rightarrow \sigma_{12} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\
\bar{e}_{13} \rightarrow \sigma_{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} & \bar{e}_{14} \rightarrow \sigma_{14} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \bar{e}_{15} \rightarrow \sigma_{15} &= \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix} & \bar{e}_{16} \rightarrow \sigma_{16} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix},
\end{aligned} \tag{1.14.7}$$

which are the Pauli-Cayley spin matrices, which are generators of the Clifford algebra

$$\sigma_i^{(\dots)} \sigma_j^{(\dots)} + \sigma_j^{(\dots)} \sigma_i^{(\dots)} = \begin{cases} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \text{when } i \neq j; \\ 2 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} & \text{when } i = j, \end{cases} \tag{1.14.8}$$

Table. 1.14.1 are only special cases of spin tensor representations of quadratic forms. For example, determinants of thirty five 2×2 matrix (Hermitian spin tensors):

$$\begin{aligned}
& \begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & x_1 + ix_2 \\ x_1 - ix_2 & x_0 - x_3 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 - x_3 & x_1 - ix_2 \\ x_1 + ix_2 & x_0 + x_3 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & x_1 - ix_2 \\ x_1 + ix_2 & x_0 - x_3 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 - x_3 & x_1 + ix_2 \\ x_1 - ix_2 & x_0 + x_3 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} ix_1 - x_2 & -x_0 + x_3 \\ x_0 + x_3 & ix_1 + x_2 \end{pmatrix} \\
& \begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_1 & x_3 + ix_2 \\ x_3 - ix_2 & x_0 - x_1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 - x_1 & x_3 - ix_2 \\ x_3 + ix_2 & x_0 + x_1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_1 & x_3 - ix_2 \\ x_3 + ix_2 & x_0 - x_1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 - x_1 & x_3 + ix_2 \\ x_3 - ix_2 & x_0 + x_1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} ix_2 - x_1 & -x_0 + x_3 \\ x_0 + x_3 & ix_2 + x_1 \end{pmatrix} \\
& \begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_2 & x_1 + ix_3 \\ x_1 - ix_3 & x_0 - x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 - x_2 & x_1 - ix_3 \\ x_1 + ix_3 & x_0 + x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_2 & x_1 - ix_3 \\ x_1 + ix_3 & x_0 - x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 - x_2 & x_1 + ix_3 \\ x_1 - ix_3 & x_0 + x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} ix_1 - x_3 & -x_0 + x_2 \\ x_0 + x_2 & ix_1 + x_3 \end{pmatrix} \\
& \begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & x_2 + ix_1 \\ x_2 - ix_1 & x_0 - x_3 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 - x_3 & x_2 - ix_1 \\ x_2 + ix_1 & x_0 + x_3 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & x_2 - ix_1 \\ x_2 + ix_1 & x_0 - x_3 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 - x_3 & x_2 + ix_1 \\ x_2 - ix_1 & x_0 + x_3 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} ix_3 - x_2 & -x_0 + x_1 \\ x_0 + x_1 & ix_3 + x_2 \end{pmatrix} \\
& \begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_1 & x_2 + ix_3 \\ x_2 - ix_3 & x_0 - x_1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 - x_1 & x_2 - ix_3 \\ x_2 + ix_3 & x_0 + x_1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_1 & x_2 - ix_3 \\ x_2 + ix_3 & x_0 - x_1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 - x_1 & x_2 + ix_3 \\ x_2 - ix_3 & x_0 + x_1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} ix_2 - x_3 & -x_0 + x_1 \\ x_0 + x_1 & ix_2 + x_3 \end{pmatrix} \\
& \begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_2 & x_3 + ix_1 \\ x_3 - ix_1 & x_0 - x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 - x_2 & x_3 - ix_1 \\ x_3 + ix_1 & x_0 + x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_2 & x_3 - ix_1 \\ x_3 + ix_1 & x_0 - x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_0 - x_2 & x_3 + ix_1 \\ x_3 - ix_1 & x_0 + x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} ix_3 - x_1 & -x_0 + x_2 \\ x_0 + x_2 & ix_3 + x_1 \end{pmatrix} \\
& \begin{pmatrix} ix_2 - x_1 & -x_0 + x_3 \\ x_0 + x_3 & ix_2 + x_1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} ix_2 - x_1 & x_0 + x_3 \\ -x_0 + x_3 & ix_2 + x_1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} ix_1 - x_3 & x_0 + x_2 \\ -x_0 + x_2 & ix_1 + x_3 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} ix_2 - x_3 & x_0 + x_1 \\ -x_0 + x_1 & ix_2 + x_3 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} ix_3 - x_1 & x_0 + x_2 \\ -x_0 + x_2 & ix_3 + x_1 \end{pmatrix}
\end{aligned} \tag{1.14.9}$$

are all equal to the same quadratic form $s^{(+\dots)^2} = x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2$. Likewise branch (degenerate) spin tensors represent all 16-quadratic forms, as listed in Table 1.14.1.

Future articles in this series of articles, together labeled “Alsigna”, will show that any discrete degeneracy (i.e., latent ambiguity or deviation) of the original ideal state of a λ_{mn} -vacuum from its initial state leads to cleavage (quantization) by a discrete set of disparate states across its transverse and longitudinal layers.

The sixteen types of A_4 -matrices are equivalent to 16 “color” quaternions (1.8.17). For clarity, all types of “color” designated by A_4 -matrices are summarized in Table 1.14.2.

Table 1.14.2

| Metric | A_4 -matrix | Stignature |
|----------------------------------|--|------------|
| $x_0^2 + x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2$ | $x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix}$ | {+ + + +} |
| $x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_3^2$ | $x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{pmatrix}$ | {+ - - +} |
| $x_0^2 + x_1^2 + x_2^2 - x_3^2$ | $x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$ | {+ + + -} |
| $x_0^2 + x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2$ | $x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}$ | {+ + - -} |
| $-x_0^2 + x_1^2 + x_2^2 - x_3^2$ | $-x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix}$ | {- + + -} |
| $x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2$ | $x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}$ | {+ - - -} |
| $x_0^2 + x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_3^2$ | $x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix}$ | {+ + - +} |
| $x_0^2 - x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2$ | $x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix}$ | {+ - + +} |
| $-x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_3^2$ | $-x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$ | {- - - +} |
| $-x_0^2 - x_1^2 + x_2^2 - x_3^2$ | $-x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix}$ | {- - + -} |
| $-x_0^2 + x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2$ | $-x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$ | {- + + +} |
| $x_0^2 - x_1^2 + x_2^2 - x_3^2$ | $x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}$ | {+ - + -} |
| $x_0^2 + x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_3^2$ | $-x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$ | {- - + +} |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------|
| $x_0^2 - x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2$ | $-x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix}$ | $\{- + - +\}$ |
| $-x_0^2 + x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_3^2$ | $-x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$ | $\{- + - +\}$ |
| $-x_0^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2 - x_3^2$ | $-x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix}$ | $\{---\}$ |

The Algebra of Signatures associates the superposition of affine regions balanced about zero with 16 types of stignatures:

$$\begin{aligned}
ds_\Sigma = & (-dx_0 - dx_1 - dx_2 - dx_3) + (dx_0 + dx_1 + dx_2 + dx_3) + \\
& + (dx_0 + dx_1 + dx_2 - dx_3) + (-dx_0 - dx_1 - dx_2 + dx_3) + \\
& + (-dx_0 + dx_1 + dx_2 - dx_3) + (dx_0 - dx_1 - dx_2 + dx_3) + \\
& + (dx_0 + dx_1 - dx_2 + dx_3) + (-dx_0 - dx_1 + dx_2 - dx_3) + \\
& + (-dx_0 - dx_1 + dx_2 + dx_3) + (dx_0 + dx_1 - dx_2 - dx_3) + \\
& + (dx_0 - dx_1 + dx_2 + dx_3) + (-dx_0 + dx_1 - dx_2 - dx_3) + \\
& + (-dx_0 + dx_1 - dx_2 + dx_3) + (dx_0 - dx_1 + dx_2 - dx_3) + \\
& + (dx_0 - dx_1 - dx_2 - dx_3) + (-dx_0 + dx_1 + dx_2 + dx_3) = 0,
\end{aligned} \tag{1.14.10}$$

with one realization of the superposition of 16 A_4 -matrices:

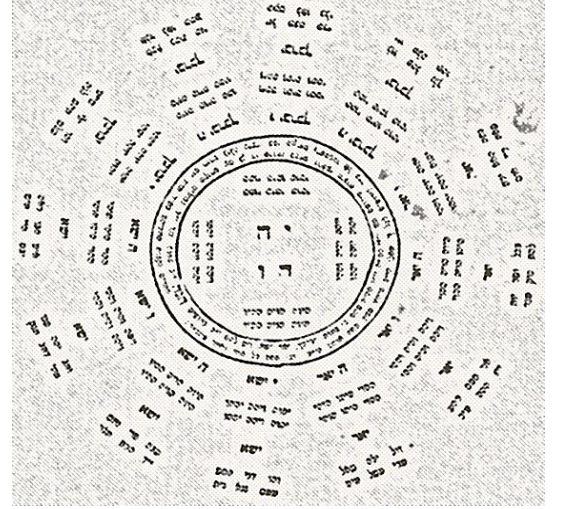
$$\begin{aligned}
& x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} +
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + x_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + x_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \tag{1.14.11}
\end{aligned}$$

Expression (1.14.11) is equal to a 2×2 zero matrix, i.e. conforming to the principle of the “vacuum balance”.

We have here a spin tensor mathematical apparatus suitable for solving a number of problems associated with a multi-vacuum inside the rotational process.

Spintensor properties of the $\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum length are associated with rotational (cyclic) processes, which are defined in the Universe by the Disclosure of the Great Name of GOD



$$\begin{pmatrix} \overline{1} & ' \\ \gamma & \overline{1} \end{pmatrix} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & x_1 + ix_2 \\ x_1 - ix_2 & x_0 - x_3 \end{pmatrix}.$$

The book Zog'ar says: “Beyond all that can be said, and that which is impossible and should not be said, above all that is Created by GOD, and that which itself belongs to GOD'S, there is Absolute UNITY, having no parts, no ends, no levels, no limits. The Concealment of the Concealed, the Mystery of Infinity, the Node in the Coiled One, closed in the Ring ... ”.

Consider two examples using spin tensors.

Example 14.1 Suppose that a column matrix and its Hermitian conjugate matrix s form a string

$$\begin{pmatrix} s_1 \\ s_2 \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} s_1^* & s_2^* \end{pmatrix}, \tag{1.14.12}$$

that describe the state of the spinor.

A back projection of the coordinate axes for the case where a metric space has a signature $(+ - - -)$ can be determined using spin tensors (1.14.3)

$$\begin{aligned}
& (s_1^*, s_2^*) \begin{pmatrix} x_0 + x_3 & x_1 + ix_2 \\ x_1 - ix_2 & x_0 - x_3 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} s_1 \\ s_2 \end{pmatrix} = \\
& = x_0 (s_1^*, s_2^*) \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} s_1 \\ s_2 \end{pmatrix} - x_1 (s_1^*, s_2^*) \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} s_1 \\ s_2 \end{pmatrix} - x_2 (s_1^*, s_2^*) \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} s_1 \\ s_2 \end{pmatrix} - x_3 (s_1^*, s_2^*) \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} s_1 \\ s_2 \end{pmatrix} = \\
& = (s_1^* s_1 + s_2^* s_2) x_0 - (-s_2^* s_1 - s_1^* s_2) x_1 - (is_2^* s_1 - is_1^* s_2) x_2 - (-s_1^* s_1 + s_2^* s_2) x_3,
\end{aligned} \tag{1.14.13}$$

Example 14.2 Let a forward wave be described by

$$\tilde{E}^{(+)} = \bar{a}_+ e^{-i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)}, \tag{1.14.14}$$

and its reverse wave

$$\tilde{E}^{(-)} = \bar{a}_- e^{i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)}, \tag{1.14.15}$$

where a_+ and a_- are the forward and reverse wave amplitudes, resp. In general, the complex numbers:

$$\bar{a}_+ = a_+ e^{i\varphi_+}, \quad \bar{a}_- = a_- e^{-i\varphi_-}, \quad \bar{a}_+^* = a_+ e^{-i\varphi_+}, \quad \bar{a}_-^* = a_- e^{i\varphi_-}, \tag{1.14.16}$$

contain information about the phases of the waves φ_+ and φ_- .

Mutually opposing waves (1.14.14) and (1.14.15) can be represented as a two-component spinor:

$$\begin{pmatrix} s_1 \\ s_2 \end{pmatrix} = |\psi\rangle = \begin{pmatrix} \bar{a}_+ e^{-i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} \\ \bar{a}_- e^{i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} \end{pmatrix}. \tag{1.14.17}$$

The corresponding Hermitian and its conjugate spinor

$$(s_1^*, s_2^*) = |\psi\rangle^+ = \langle\psi| = \begin{pmatrix} \bar{a}_+^* e^{i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} & \bar{a}_-^* e^{-i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} \end{pmatrix}. \tag{1.14.18}$$

Conditions of normalization in this case are expressed by the equation

$$(s_1^*, s_2^*) \begin{pmatrix} s_1 \\ s_2 \end{pmatrix} = \langle\psi|\psi\rangle = \begin{pmatrix} \bar{a}_+^* e^{i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} & \bar{a}_-^* e^{-i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \bar{a}_+ e^{-i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} \\ \bar{a}_- e^{i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} \end{pmatrix} = |\bar{a}_+|^2 + |\bar{a}_-|^2. \tag{1.14.19}$$

To find the spin projections (circular polarization) of the light beam on the coordinate axes, we use spin tensors

$$A_3 = \begin{pmatrix} x_3 & x_1 + ix_2 \\ x_1 - ix_2 & -x_3 \end{pmatrix} = x_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}. \tag{1.14.20}$$

which is associated with three-dimensional element length

$$\det(A_3) = \begin{pmatrix} x_3 & x_1 - ix_2 \\ x_1 - ix_2 & -x_3 \end{pmatrix}_{\det} = \begin{vmatrix} x_3 & x_1 - ix_2 \\ x_1 + ix_2 & -x_3 \end{vmatrix} = -(x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2). \quad (1.14.21)$$

Putting $x_1 = x_2 = x_3 = 1$ into the expression (1.14.20), we consider the projection of the spin on the coordinate axes

$$\begin{aligned} & (s_1^*, s_2^*) \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} s_1 \\ s_2 \end{pmatrix} + (s_1^*, s_2^*) \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} s_1 \\ s_2 \end{pmatrix} + (s_1^*, s_2^*) \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} s_1 \\ s_2 \end{pmatrix} = \\ & = (s_2^* s_1 + s_2^* s_1) + (-is_2^* s_1 + is_1^* s_2) + (s_1^* s_1 - s_2^* s_2). \end{aligned} \quad (1.14.22)$$

Substituting this expression of the spinors (1.14.17) and (1.14.18), we obtain the following three spin projection on the corresponding coordinate axis $x_1 = x$, $x_2 = y$, $x_3 = z$:

$$\begin{aligned} \langle s_x \rangle &= \langle \psi | -\sigma_1 | \psi \rangle = (s_1^*, s_2^*) \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} s_1 \\ s_2 \end{pmatrix} = \\ &= \begin{pmatrix} \bar{a}_+^* e^{i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)}, & \bar{a}_-^* e^{-i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \bar{a}_+ e^{-i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} \\ \bar{a}_- e^{i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} \end{pmatrix} = \bar{a}_-^* \bar{a}_+ e^{-i\frac{4\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} + \bar{a}_+^* \bar{a}_- e^{i\frac{4\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)}; \end{aligned} \quad (1.14.23)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \langle s_y \rangle &= \langle \psi | -\sigma_2 | \psi \rangle = (s_1^*, s_2^*) \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} s_1 \\ s_2 \end{pmatrix} = \\ &= \begin{pmatrix} \bar{a}_+^* e^{i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)}, & \bar{a}_-^* e^{-i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \bar{a}_+ e^{-i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} \\ \bar{a}_- e^{i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} \end{pmatrix} = \\ &= \bar{a}_-^* \bar{a}_+ e^{-i\frac{4\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} + \bar{a}_+^* \bar{a}_- e^{i\frac{4\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} = i \left[\bar{a}_+^* \bar{a}_- e^{i\frac{4\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} - \bar{a}_-^* \bar{a}_+ e^{-i\frac{4\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} \right]; \end{aligned} \quad (1.14.24)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \langle s_z \rangle &= \langle \psi | -\sigma_3 | \psi \rangle = (s_1^*, s_2^*) \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} s_1 \\ s_2 \end{pmatrix} = \\ &= \begin{pmatrix} \bar{a}_+^* e^{i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)}, & \bar{a}_-^* e^{-i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \bar{a}_+ e^{-i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} \\ \bar{a}_- e^{i\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(ct-r)} \end{pmatrix} = |\bar{a}_+|^2 - |\bar{a}_-|^2. \end{aligned} \quad (1.14.25)$$

In the case of $a_+ = a_-$ and $\varphi_+ = \varphi_- = 0$ we obtain the following average spin projection (rotating electric field vector) in the coordinate axes XYZ

$$\begin{aligned} \langle s_z \rangle &= 0, \\ \langle s_x \rangle &= 2a_+^2 \cos[2(\omega t - kr)], \\ \langle s_y \rangle &= 2a_+^2 \sin[2(\omega t - kr)]. \end{aligned} \quad (1.14.26)$$

Thus, representation of the propagation of a spin conjugate pair of waves leads to the description of the circular polarization without additional hypotheses.

1.15 Dirac “bundle” of the quadratic form

Consider a Dirac “bundle” of a quadratic form on the metrics

$$ds^2 = c^2 dt^2 + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2 = dx_0^2 + dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 + dx_3^2 \text{ with signature } (+ + + +). \quad (1.15.1)$$

We represent this metric as a product of two affine (linear) forms

$$ds^2 = ds' ds'' = (\gamma_0 dx_0' + \gamma_1 dx_1' + \gamma_2 dx_2' + \gamma_3 dx_3') \cdot (\gamma_0 dx_0'' + \gamma_1 dx_1'' + \gamma_2 dx_2'' + \gamma_3 dx_3''). \quad (1.15.2)$$

Expanding the brackets in this expression, we obtain

$$ds' ds'' = \sum_{\mu=0}^3 \sum_{\eta=0}^3 \gamma_\mu \gamma_\eta dx^\mu dx^\eta = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mu=0}^3 \sum_{\eta=0}^3 (\gamma_\mu \gamma_\eta + \gamma_\eta \gamma_\mu) dx^\mu dx^\eta. \quad (1.15.3)$$

There are at least two options for defining the values of γ_μ while satisfying the equality expressions (1.15.1) and (1.15.3):

- 1) the method of Clifford aggregates (e.g., quaternion);
- 2) the Dirac method.

In the first case, the linear shape, in the expression (1.15.2), is represented as a pair of affine aggregates with terms coined for this application:

$$ds' = \gamma_0 c dt' + \gamma_1 dx' + \gamma_2 dy' + \gamma_3 dz' - \text{“mask” of the metric space}$$

$$\text{with stignature } \{ + + + + \} \text{ (see Definition 24.1);} \quad (1.15.4)$$

$$ds'' = \gamma_0 c dt'' + \gamma_1 dx'' + \gamma_2 dy'' + \gamma_3 dz'' - \text{“interior” of the metric space}$$

$$\text{with stignature } \{ + + + + \} \text{ (see Definition 24.2),} \quad (1.15.5)$$

where γ_μ -objects satisfying the relative anticommutativity Clifford algebra

$$\gamma_\mu \gamma_\eta + \gamma_\eta \gamma_\mu = 2\delta_{\mu\eta}, \quad (1.15.6)$$

where

$$\delta_{\mu\eta} = \begin{cases} 1 & \mu = \eta, \\ 0 & \mu \neq \eta. \end{cases} \text{ -- Kronecker symbols} \quad (1.15.7)$$

In the second case, the method involves, instead of Dirac’s Kronecker symbol (1.15.7), the unit matrix

$$\delta_{\mu\eta} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}. \quad (1.15.8)$$

then the condition (1.15.6) is satisfied, e.g., the next set of 4×4 Dirac-matrices:

$$\gamma_0 = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \gamma_1 = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \gamma_2 = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & -i \\ 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ 0 & -i & 0 & 0 \\ i & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \gamma_3 = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}. \quad (1.15.9)$$

These matrices can be considered as constituting a corresponding Clifford algebra.

In this case, the expression (1.15.3) acquires a matrix form

$$(ds_{ii}^2) = \sum_{\mu=0}^3 \sum_{\eta=0}^3 \gamma_\mu \gamma_\eta dx^\mu dx^\eta = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mu=0}^3 \sum_{\eta=0}^3 (\gamma_\mu \gamma_\eta + \gamma_\eta \gamma_\mu) dx^\mu dx^\eta \quad (1.15.10)$$

where

$$(ds_{ii}^2) = \begin{pmatrix} ds_{00}^2 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & ds_{11}^2 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & ds_{22}^2 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & ds_{33}^2 \end{pmatrix}. \quad (1.15.11)$$

Equation (1.15.10) with (1.15.8) can be represented as

$$\begin{aligned} (ds_{ii}^2) &= \sum_{\mu=0}^3 \sum_{\eta=0}^3 \gamma_\mu \gamma_\eta dx^\mu dx^\eta = c^2 dt^2 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + dx^2 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + \\ &+ dy^2 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + dz^2 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}. \end{aligned} \quad (1.15.12)$$

Returning to the quadratic form (1.15.1) and its Dirac bundle (1.15.10)

$$(ds_{ii}^2) = \sum_{\mu=0}^3 \sum_{\eta=0}^3 \gamma_\mu \gamma_\eta dx^\mu dx^\eta = \sum_{\mu=0}^3 \sum_{\eta=0}^3 b_{\mu\eta} dx^\mu dx^\eta, \quad (1.15.13)$$

where

$$\gamma_\mu \gamma_\eta = b_{\mu\eta} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}. \quad (1.15.14)$$

We consider all possible options for the expression (1.15.13). We use the following basis of the sixteen types of $\gamma_\mu^{(\rho)}$ -Dirac matrices

$$\begin{aligned}
\gamma_0^{(0)} &= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_1^{(0)} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_2^{(0)} &= \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & i & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & i \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_3^{(0)} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i & 0 & 0 \\ i & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & i \\ 0 & 0 & i & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\
\gamma_0^{(1)} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_1^{(1)} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_2^{(1)} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & i \\ 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ 0 & i & 0 & 0 \\ i & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_3^{(1)} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & i \\ i & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & i & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\
\gamma_0^{(2)} &= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_1^{(2)} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_2^{(2)} &= \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & i & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & i \\ 0 & 0 & i & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_3^{(2)} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & i \\ 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ i & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & i & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\
\gamma_0^{(3)} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_1^{(3)} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_2^{(3)} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i & 0 & 0 \\ i & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & i \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_3^{(3)} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & i \\ 0 & i & 0 & 0 \\ i & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix},
\end{aligned} \tag{1.15.15}$$

Dirac's method, unlike the method of affine aggregates, allows four metric spaces with four metrics to be “stratified”, appearing as components of the matrix (1.15.11).

The Algebra of Signatures has considered the quadratic form (1.13.7) with all possible sixteen signatures. Each of them can also be “stratified” according to the method of Dirac:

$$\left(ds_{ii}^{(a,b)2}\right) = \sum_{\mu=0}^3 \sum_{\eta=0}^3 \gamma_{\mu}^{(a)} \gamma_{\eta}^{(b)} dx^{\mu} dx^{\eta}, \tag{1.15.16}$$

where

$$\gamma_{\mu}^{(a)} \gamma_{\eta}^{(b)} = b_{\mu\eta}^{(ab)}, \tag{1.15.17}$$

but in this case each $b_{\mu\eta}^{(ab)}$ is a matrix having the respective signatures:

$$\begin{aligned}
b_{\mu\eta}^{00} &= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} & b_{\mu\eta}^{10} &= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} & b_{\mu\eta}^{20} &= \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} & b_{\mu\eta}^{30} &= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \\
b_{\mu\eta}^{01} &= \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} & b_{\mu\eta}^{11} &= \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} & b_{\mu\eta}^{21} &= \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} & b_{\mu\eta}^{31} &= \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \\
b_{\mu\eta}^{02} &= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} & b_{\mu\eta}^{12} &= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} & b_{\mu\eta}^{22} &= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} & b_{\mu\eta}^{32} &= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \\
b_{\mu\eta}^{03} &= \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} & b_{\mu\eta}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} & b_{\mu\eta}^{23} &= \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} & b_{\mu\eta}^{33} &= \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}.
\end{aligned} \tag{1.15.18}$$

Signs are converted to units in the diagonal $b_{\mu\eta}^{(ab)}$ -matrices, giving the respective character set in signature components of the matrix (1.11.5).

At this point, for the sake of brevity, the superscripts will temporarily be omitted and instead of “ $b_{\mu\eta}^{(ab)}$ -matrix” we will write “ $b_{\mu\eta}$ -matrix”.

Let us return to Dirac’s method of “destratification” of a quadratic form (1.15.10)

$$(ds_{ii}^2) = \sum_{\mu=0}^3 \sum_{\eta=0}^3 \gamma_{\mu} \gamma_{\eta} dx^{\mu} dx^{\eta} = \sum_{\mu=0}^3 \sum_{\eta=0}^3 b_{\mu\eta} dx^{\mu} dx^{\eta}, \tag{1.15.19}$$

where

$$\gamma_{\mu\rho} \gamma_{\eta\tau} = b_{\mu\eta} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \tag{1.15.20}$$

and considered all possible options for its closure.

Each of the sixteen $\gamma_{\mu}^{(\rho)}$ -matrices (1.15.15) can pick up a second $\gamma_{\chi}^{(\tau)}$ -matrix of the same set such that their product is equal to a $b_{\mu\eta}$ -matrix (1.15.20). For example:

$$\begin{pmatrix} 0 & i & 0 & 0 \\ i & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & i \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i & 0 & 0 \\ -i & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -i & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -i \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}. \tag{1.15.21}$$

Each $\gamma_\mu^{(\rho)}$ -matrix (1.15.15) can have one of 16 possible stignatures. For example:

$$\begin{aligned}
 \gamma_{11}^{00} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_{11}^{10} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_{11}^{20} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_{11}^{30} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\
 \gamma_{11}^{01} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_{11}^{11} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_{11}^{21} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_{11}^{31} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\
 \gamma_{11}^{02} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_{11}^{12} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_{11}^{22} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_{11}^{32} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\
 \gamma_{11}^{03} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_{11}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_{11}^{23} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & \gamma_{11}^{33} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}.
 \end{aligned} \tag{1.15.22}$$

For each of these $\gamma_{\mu\rho}^{ij}$ matrices can also choose a second $\gamma_{\chi\tau}^{nj}$ -matrix, the product which leads to a $b_{\mu\eta}$ -matrix (1.15.20). Thus, given the 16 stignatures and the $\gamma_\mu^{(\rho)}$ -matrices (1.15.15), there appear $16 \times 16 = 256$ $\gamma_{\mu\rho}^{ij}$ -matrices.

Each $\gamma_{\mu\rho}^{ij}$ -matrix can be converted into one of 16 mixed matrices (1.15.22). Let us explain this statement with the γ_{11}^{13} matrix as an example:

$$\begin{aligned}
 {}_{00}\gamma_{11}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & {}_{10}\gamma_{11}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -i \\ i & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & {}_{20}\gamma_{11}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -i \\ i & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & {}_{30}\gamma_{11}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -i \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -i & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\
 {}_{01}\gamma_{11}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -i \\ i & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & {}_{11}\gamma_{11}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & {}_{21}\gamma_{11}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -i \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & {}_{31}\gamma_{11}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ i & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\
 {}_{02}\gamma_{11}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -i \\ i & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & {}_{12}\gamma_{11}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ i & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -i & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & {}_{22}\gamma_{11}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -i \\ i & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -i & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & {}_{32}\gamma_{11}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -i \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\
 {}_{03}\gamma_{11}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -i \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -i & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & {}_{13}\gamma_{11}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -i \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -i & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & {}_{23}\gamma_{11}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ i & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -i & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} & {}_{33}\gamma_{11}^{13} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -i \\ i & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -i & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}
 \end{aligned} \tag{1.15.23}$$

When all two hundred fifty six $\gamma_{\mu\rho}^{ij}$ - matrices (1.15.23) are combined, one obtains $16^3 = 256 \times 16 = 4096$ ${}_{nk}\gamma_{\mu\rho}^{ij}$ matrices from the basis. Consequently, in this case, the $b_{\mu\eta}$ -matrix (1.15.20) can be derived from 4096 products of pairs of ${}_{nk}\gamma_{\mu\rho}^{ij}$ -matrices.

In turn, all sixteen $b_{\mu\eta}$ -matrices (1.15.18) may be specified: $16^4 = 65,536$ different variants of pairs of products of ${}^{vc}_{nk}\gamma_{lm}^{ij}$ -matrices.

Similarly, one can continue to build the basis of generalized Dirac γ -matrices almost indefinitely.

We call the totality of ${}^{vc}_{nk}\gamma_{lm}^{ij}$ -matrices “generalized Dirac matrices”, and the associated λ_{mn} -vacuum matrices will be called “Dirac λ_{mn} -vacuum”.

1.16 The explosion of mathematical (auxiliary) measurements

From the ranked expression (1.12.5), it follows that any pair of metrics of 4-spaces with mutually opposing signatures may be presented in the form of two metric sums of seven regions with the other signatures (topologies), similar to (1.13.7).

For example, the conjugate pair of metrics $ds^{(- - + -)^2}$ and $ds^{(+ + - +)^2}$ with mutually opposite signatures $(- - + -)$ and $(+ + - +)$ can be expressed by the superposition of seven 4-subspaces with signatures (topology) represented in the ranked numerators (1.12.5):

$$\begin{aligned} ds^{(+ + - +)^2} = & d\zeta^{(+ + + +)^2} + d\zeta^{(- + + +)^2} + d\zeta^{(+ - - +)^2} + d\zeta^{(- - - +)^2} + \\ & + d\zeta^{(+ + - -)^2} + d\zeta^{(- + - -)^2} + d\zeta^{(+ - + -)^2}. \end{aligned} \quad (1.16.1)$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} ds^{(- - + -)^2} = & d\zeta^{(- - - -)^2} + d\zeta^{(+ - - -)^2} + d\zeta^{(- + - -)^2} + d\zeta^{(+ + - -)^2} + \\ & + d\zeta^{(- - + +)^2} + d\zeta^{(+ - + +)^2} + d\zeta^{(- + + +)^2}. \end{aligned} \quad (1.16.2)$$

Similarly, the 256 metrics with signatures (1.10.15) can be isolated from 128 conjugate pairs of metrics, each of which can be expressed by superposition of $7 + 7 = 14$ 4-dimensional sub-metrics. As a result, the number of mathematical (auxiliary) measurement is already $128 \times 14 \times 4 = 3584$.

In turn, the conjugate pair of sub-metrics can be decomposed further in the same way to $7 + 7 = 14$ sub-sub-metrics, and so on; this can continue indefinitely.

In this way, we obtain a theory of relatively balanced “split zeroes” (1.12.3), in which the “vacuum” is first stratified into an infinite number of nested λ_{mn} -vacuum (i.e., longitudinal layers of a “vacuum”, see Sections 3 and 4). Then, each of the λ_{mn} -vacuum split into an infinite number of 4 - imensional metrics of sub-regions, sub-sub-regions etc. to infinity, giving us transverse layers of the “vacuum”.

Definition 16.1 *A transverse bundle “vacuum” is a representation of each local region λ_{mn} -vacuum as a superposition of 4-dimensional metric sub-regions, sub-sub-regions, etc. with the 64 possible signatures (topologies) (1.11.6).*

In this article, all the above concerned only one possibility of algebras with signatures developing relative to the 4-basis $\mathbf{e}_i^{(5)}$ ($\mathbf{e}_0^{(5)}$, $\mathbf{e}_1^{(5)}$, $\mathbf{e}_2^{(5)}$, $\mathbf{e}_3^{(5)}$), selected as a basis, and the stignature multiplication

rule (10.6). Similarly, using all the other 4-bases (Figure 1.6.3), we get the 16 endless series of embedding outlined in AS. But by virtue of the asymmetry, only 10 of them are necessary.

As long as the local site of the “vacuum” is not warped, all 10 dimensions in this neighborhood are completely identical. However, in the case of curving “vacuum”, the 10 dimensions are differently oriented with respect to curvature, and can be developed in different ways.

Definition 16.2 *The "Qabbalistic analogy" is a comparison, conceived by the author, to show that the Algebra of Signatures (AS) is identical to the system of the Tree of Ten Sephirot of the Lurian Qabbalah.*

According to the Lurian Qabbalah, the Name of GOD יה-וה-י (further, instead of letters of Hebrew letters the transliteration H'VHI is used) is revealed in the form of the "Tree of Ten Sephirot" which can be obtained by squaring the square matrix formed by the Letters of this Name:

$$\begin{pmatrix} I & H \\ H' & V \end{pmatrix}^{\otimes 2} = \begin{pmatrix} I & H \\ H' & V \end{pmatrix} \otimes \begin{pmatrix} I & H \\ H' & V \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} I \begin{pmatrix} I & H \\ H' & V \end{pmatrix} & H \begin{pmatrix} I & H \\ H' & V \end{pmatrix} \\ H' \begin{pmatrix} I & H \\ H' & V \end{pmatrix} & V \begin{pmatrix} I & H \\ H' & V \end{pmatrix} \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} II & IH & HI & HH \\ IH' & IV & HH' & HV \\ H'I & H'H & VI & VH \\ H'H' & H'V & VH' & VV \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.16.3)$$

The components of this matrix correspond to the 10 Sephirot:

Table 1.16.1

| Name letter | Matrix Component (16.3) | Sephirah |
|--|--|-------------|
| $\overset{i}{\text{edge of the Letter Yud}}$ | II | Kether |
| I | HH | Hochmah |
| H | VV | Binah |
| V | IV, IH, IH', VH, VH', HH' VI, HI, H'I, HV, H'V, H'H | Tiphereth * |
| H' | H'H' | Malkuth |

where Sephirah Tiphereth * consists of six dual Sephirot:

Chesed (IV = VI) Gvura (IH = HI) Tiphereth (IH' = HT)

Netzach (VH=HV) Hod (VH' = VH') Yesod (HH' = H'H)

A slightly transformed matrix (1.16.3) can be put into correspondence with a matrix of signatures (1.11.5)

$$\begin{pmatrix} II & HI & VI & H'I \\ IH & HH & VH & H'H \\ IV & HV & VV & H'V \\ IH' & HH' & VH' & H'H' \end{pmatrix} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} (++++) & (+++-) & (-++-) & (++-+) \\ (----) & (-+++ & (--++) & (-+--+) \\ (+---) & (++--) & (+---) & (+--++) \\ (--+-) & (+-+-) & (-+-- & (----) \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.16.4)$$

where

$$\begin{pmatrix} \text{Kether} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & \text{Hochmah} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & \text{Binah} & 0 \\ 0' & 0 & 0 & \text{Malkuth} \end{pmatrix} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} II & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & HH & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & VV & 0 \\ 0' & 0 & 0 & H'H' \end{pmatrix} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} (++++) & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & (-+++ & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & (+---) & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & (----) \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.16.6)$$

$$\text{Tiphereth}^* = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & HI & VI & H'I \\ IH & 0 & VH & H'H \\ IV & HV & 0 & H'V \\ IH' & HH' & VH' & 0 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} 0 & (+++-) & (-++-) & (++-+) \\ (----) & 0 & (--++) & (-+--+) \\ (+---) & (++--) & 0 & (+--++) \\ (--+-) & (+-+-) & (-+-- & 0 \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.16.7)$$

At the same time, just as each qabbalistic Sephirah consists of an infinite set of sub-Sephirot, so too each signature is the result of superposition of infinite number of sub-signatures [e.g. (1.16.1) and (1.16.2)].

16a. Alphabet of the Signatures

Some boast of chariots, others of horses, and we are proud of the Name of א-ל-ה-י-ם ה-י-ה-י (LORD GOD). They staggered and fell, but we stood up and stood straight.”

king David (Psalms 19: 8-9)

“And all who trust in YOU will rejoice, they will rejoice forever, and YOU will Protect them; and those who love YOUR Name ה-י-ה-י will boast of YOU”.

king David hamelech (Psalm 5:12)

Some mathematicians may find the above constructions of the Algebra of signatures quite interesting. But physicists will certainly ask themselves the question: - "What is all this for?"

This is necessary in order, on the one hand, to develop a mathematical apparatus that, possibly, will allow our consciousness to plunge into the previously unattainable depths of the "vacuum". On the other hand, this is necessary to reconcile the language of geometrized physics with the logical apparatus of the infinite concepts of Kabbalah (see [8]) in order to fill physics with awe of the Greatness

and Holiness of the INFINITY, over which the Great Four-Letter Name of the CREATOR יהוה-י (H'VHI) is called [18].



Everything that was said before was related to the Disclosure of only one Sephirah. Recall that of the sixteen 4-bases shown in Fig. 1.6.3, one 4-basis $\mathbf{e}_i^{(5)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(5)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(5)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(5)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(5)})$ was chosen as a base. Regarding it, the signatures of the remaining 15 and 4-bases (Table 1.8.1) and the matrix of the signatures (1.8.2) were obtained. As a result of the subsequent unfolding of the Algebra of Signatures according to the Algorithms of Revealing the Name of GOD יהוה-י (H'VHI), an infinite mathematical disclosure of one Sefira is obtained.

If we choose, for example, the 4-basis $\mathbf{e}_i^{(7)}(\mathbf{e}_0^{(7)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(7)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(7)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(7)})$ as a base, then we obtain a different set and a different matrix of signatures. Further, performing similar operations, we get an infinite opening of the second Sefirah.

Similarly, sorting out all the other 4-bases as a base (Fig. 1.6.3), we get 16 infinite Sephiroth in total. But due to the asymmetry similar to (1.8.6b) – (1.8.6c), there are only 10 different Sephiroth left in full accordance with the “Sefer ha-Yetzira” by Abraham Aveinu (“The Book of Creation” of our father Abraham).

As long as the local area of the “vacuum” is not curved, all 10 Sephiroth are almost completely identical, and They are the 10 unrevealed (mutually compensating) components of the single Zygote.

However, in the case of a curvature of the "vacuum", these 10 Sephiroth will be oriented differently relative to this curvature (if it is not spherically symmetric), and may unfold in different ways.

"EMPTY" will become for us the Source of Colossal Abundance, if we learn to understand IT and revere IT with reverence.

16a.1 "Guiding Thread"

Algebra of signatures (Alsigna) considers itself to be a continuation of not only general relativity to A. Einstein, but also the Cause of the forefathers of the Israeli people: Abraham, Yitzchak and Jacob, since it tries to construct the light-geometry of the "vacuum", relying on the Algorithms for revealing the Great and Formidable Name of the CREATOR יה-וה-י.

This 4-letter Omnipresent Great Name יה-וה-י (TETRAGRAMMATON) serves as the Criterion for the completeness of Alsigna's model concepts.

As, for example, on the basis of the analysis of perturbations in the orbit of Uranus, the position of the still not discovered planet Neptune was predicted, in the same way the presence, for example, of three solutions of the vacuum equation unambiguously indicated that there must be a fourth solution - in four the letters of TETRAGRAMMATON. Also, every time a fifth generalizing element was to be found associated with the end (tip) of the Letter י.

The Name of ALMIGHTY יה-וה-י (H 'V H I) each time serves as the "Guiding Thread" for the Algebra of signatures. As king David said: "I always put the Name יה-וה-י (Yud - Kay - Vav - Kay) in front of my eyes when I looked at the World", and Alsigna on everything looks through this Great and Formidable Name of ALMIGHTY (details in [4 – 9]).

In this section, an attempt is made to connect the light-geometry of the "vacuum" with another algorithm for revealing the Great Name of CREATOR יה-וה-י (H 'V H I): "Alphabet".

16a.2 Excerpts from "Sefer ha-Yetzira" (Book of Creation)

Jewish tradition says that Abraham orally passed on to his heirs the Sefer ha-Yetzira (the Book of Creation). For a long time this Book was kept in the memory of his best descendants. But during the time of terrible persecution (after the destruction of the second Jerusalem Temple), rabbi Akiva wrote down the Sefer ha-Yetzira (the Book of Creation) in order to prevent its loss.

Here are excerpts from the Sefer ha-Yetzira:

"Twenty-two letters: HE (GOD) Inscribed them, Knocked them out, Made their combinations and permutations, Weighed them and Created a name for everything created and everything that has to be created."

“Twenty-two letters of the base. HE installed them on a sphere like a wall in 231 rows, and the sphere rotates back and forth, and the sign for this: there is no higher than גכע (pleasure), and no lower than עגכ (ulcer) ”.

“How did HE weigh them (Letters) and make combinations and permutations? One letter - with all, and all letters - with one, two - with all and everything - with two, and so on, and there are 231 rows. All created and all speech happened in the same way. ”

“HE from Nothing Made Something, and Cut out large Pillars from the Boundless Air, and here is the sign: one letter - with all, and all - with one.

In the book of one of Arizal's (Rabbi Yitzhak Luria's) disciples, Mikdash de Melech (Sanctuary of the King), the following words are given:

“When EIN SOPH, Baruch, Wanted to Reveal His Greatness and Give Good to all those present in the Creation of His Creation, HE Made Clothes from the Light of His Essence, Which is called TORAH. The Light of TORAH is Born from 231 Shaarim (Gate) of the Person, starting with the first letter א (Aleph), and 231 Shaarim (Gate) of the Back, starting with the last letter ת (Taf). ”

In the book "Daat ve Tvuna" (Knowledge and Understanding) of another follower of Arizal, Rabbi Yosef Chaim (better known as Ben Ish Hai), the following is written (section 7 in [8]):

“Sod ha-Malbush (Secret of the Garment) In the book of Zog'ar, in the section "Bereyshit" (Beginning) there is the following very hidden statement: - "You should know that the TORAH was created from 231 Shaarim (Gates). ALMIGHTY decided to Open up and Do Good to Everyone. HE Made E Malbush (Robe) from HIS Essence, which is called TORAH, which is built 231 *Shaarim Panim* (Gate of the Face) and 231 *shaarim Achor* (Gate of the Back).

After that, HE Squeezed HIS LIGHT in a certain Place, then He removed this LIGHT from the Center of the given Place, Leaving an empty Cavity (Womb). There was only Reshimo (Fingerprint) from LIGHT of EIN SOF, Baruchu.

This Reshimo (Imprint) is Levush (Clothes, Cloth), which HE Made by Fold the Hebrew Alphabet in half, connecting the Bottom of the Alphabet with its Top. ”

Ben Ish Hai explains: - If you put the last 11 Hebrew letters under the first 11 letters of Hebrew:

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| א | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | כ | (1.16.3) |
| ל | מ | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | |

you get 11 paired combinations: אל, במ, גג, דס, ..., כת. These paired combinations of Hebrew letters are briefly called "לא-מב" (AL-BaM).



AL-BaM is the first Combination that was obtained during the Creation of the original Fabric of the Universe. In addition to Her, there are 21 more ways to combine two Hebrew letters in 11 similar paired combinations. Therefore, in total it turns out $21 \times 11 = 231$, i.e. ראל (RLA - 231) of all kinds of pairs of letters of the Hebrew alphabet, which are called Shaarim (Vrata).

Of the 22 letters of the Hebrew (Hebrew alphabet), 462 two-letter combinations are made. Half of them are inverted combinations of the same letters, for example לא and אל, מב and במ, ..., כח and חכ. The number of non-repeating paired compounds is $462 : 2 = 231$. This number coincides with the number of combinations of 22 letters, 2 each [4,8]:

$$C_{22}^2 = \frac{22!}{2!(22-2)!} = \frac{22!}{2 \cdot 20!} = \frac{21 \cdot 22}{2} = \frac{462}{2} = 231. \quad (1.16.4)$$

There are 231 "Gates" *Panim* (Facial) that begin with the first letter of the alphabet א "Aleph", and there are 231 "Gates" *Achor* (Back) that begin with the last letter of the alphabet ת "Taf". Therefore, the total number of "Gates" is 462. Twice אלר (231) it will be $462 = \text{נתיב}$ (*Netiv* - Path) - these are the fiftieth "Gates" that Moshe Rabbeinu did not comprehend".

In the commentary on the Sefer ha-Yetzira (Book of Creation), the Jewish sages cite many different ways of pairing the 22 letters of Hebrew. Some of these methods are shown below.

Some ways to connect the 22-letter Hebrew in אֵלֶּר (231) paired combinations
Taken from comments sages of Torah to the Sefer ha-Yetzira (Book of Creation)

[illegible]

רל"א שְׁעִירִים בְּסוּד פָּנִים אוֹת ב'

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י |
| ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י |
| פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח |
| נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה |
| מ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | מ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה |
| כ | ל | מ | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | כ | ל | מ | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א |
| ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | |
| ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | |
| ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | |
| ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | |
| ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | |
| ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | |
| ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | |
| א | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | א | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | |
| ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | |
| ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | |
| פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | |
| נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | |
| מ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | מ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | |
| כ | ל | מ | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | כ | ל | מ | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | |
| ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | | |
| ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | | |
| א | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | א | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | | |
| ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | | |
| ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | |
| פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | |
| נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | |
| מ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | מ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | |
| כ | ל | מ | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | כ | ל | מ | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | |
| ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | | |
| ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | | |
| א | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | א | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | | |
| ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | | |
| ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | |
| פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | |
| נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | |
| מ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | מ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | |
| כ | ל | מ | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | כ | ל | מ | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | |
| ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | | |
| ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | | |
| א | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | א | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | | |
| ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | | |
| ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | |
| פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | |
| נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | |
| מ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | מ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | |
| כ | ל | מ | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | כ | ל | מ | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | |
| ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | | |
| ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | | |
| א | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | א | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | | |
| ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | | |
| ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | |
| פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | |
| נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | |
| מ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | מ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | ג | ד | ה | |
| כ | ל | מ | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | כ | ל | מ | נ | ס | ע | פ | צ | ק | ר | ש | ת | א | |
| ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | ב | ג | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | | |
| ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | ד | ה | ו | ז | ח | ט | י | י | י | י | י | י | | |
| ג | ד | ה | ו | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

16a.2. Malbush (Robe) of Light [4, 8]

Twenty-two Letters of the Hebrew Alphabet is one of the Algorithms for Disclosing the Great Name of the ALMIGHTY

י-ה-ו-ה

H' V H I



$$י-ה-ו-ה \equiv \mathbf{H'VHI} \quad (1.16.5)$$

lead to the compilation of $4! = 24$ Tetragrammatonic forms

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| I H' V H | H I V H' | V I H' H | H' V I H | |
| I H H' V | H I H' V | V H I H' | H' V H I | |
| I V H H' | H H' I V | V H' H I | H' H V I | (1.16.6) |
| I H V H' | H H' V I | V I H H' | H' H I V | |
| I V H' H | H V I H' | V H' I H | H' I V H | |
| I H' H V | H V H' I | V H H' I | H' I H V | |

In the Name $\aleph\text{-}\aleph\text{-}\aleph\text{-}\aleph$ (H 'V H I) there are two letters \aleph (Hey), therefore, among 24 combinations (16.6), only 12 of them are not repeated. In Kabbalah They describe the cyclical nature of time: 12 combinations correspond to 12 hours of the daytime and 12 hours of the dark part of the day. Also, these Names consequently Influence the 12 months of the lunar year, etc.

If from the 24 Tetragrammatonic forms (1.16.6) we deduce from consideration the Name $\aleph\text{-}\aleph\text{-}\aleph\text{-}\aleph = H' V H I$ (which is present in the Text of the TORAH as an independent Unit) and the opposite (conjugate) Anti-name $\aleph\text{-}\aleph\text{-}\aleph\text{-}\aleph = IHVH'$, then 22 Tetragrammatonic forms remain, with which 22 letters of the Hebrew Alphabet can be compared:.

$$\begin{array}{ccccccc}
 VH IH' & IH H' V & HI H' V & IH' V H & HI V H' & VI H' H & H' V I H \\
 \aleph & \aleph & \aleph & \aleph & \aleph & \aleph & \aleph \\
 \\
 H' H I V & I V H' H & I V H H' & H H' I V & V H' H I & H' H V I & V H H' I \\
 \aleph & \aleph & \aleph & \aleph & \aleph & \aleph & \aleph \\
 \\
 H V I H' & V H' I H & H' I V H & H V H' I & H H' V I & V I H H' & I H' H V \\
 \aleph & \aleph & \aleph & \aleph & \aleph & \aleph & \aleph \\
 \\
 & & & H' I H V & & & \\
 & & & \aleph & & &
 \end{array} \tag{16.7}$$

The forward and backward rays of light, which underlie the light-geometry of the "vacuum", are also described by expressions containing four terms each

$$\begin{array}{cccccc}
 H' & V & H & I & i \\
 dz + dy + dx - cdt = 0, & & & &
 \end{array} \tag{16.8}$$

$$\begin{array}{cccccc}
 i & I & H & V & H' \\
 0 = cdt - dz - dy - dx. & & & &
 \end{array} \tag{16.9}$$

Of the 4 terms of the linear forms (1.16.8) and (1.16.9), 22 paired (conjugate) combinations are made, similar to the 22nd Tetragrammatonic forms (1.16.7):

$$\begin{array}{ccccccc}
dy+dx-cdt+dz & -cdt+dx+dz+dy & dx-cdt+dz+dy & -cdt+dz+dy+dx & dx-cdt+dy+dz & dy-cdt+dz+dx & dz+dy-cdt+dx \\
-dy-dx+cdt-dz & cdt-dx-dz-dy & -dx+cdt-dz-dy & cdt-dz-dy-dx & -dx+cdt-dy-dz & -dy+cdt-dz-dx & -dz-dy+cdt-dx \\
\\
V H I H' & I H H' V & H I H' V & I H' V H & H I V H' & V I H' H & H' V I H \\
\text{ז} & \text{ו} & \text{ה} & \text{ד} & \text{ג} & \text{ב} & \text{א} \\
\\
dz+dx-cdt+dy & -cdt+dy+dz+dx & -cdt+dy+dx+dz & dx+dz-cdt+dy & dy+dz+dx-cdt & dz+dx+dy-cdt & dy+dx+dz-cdt \\
-dz-dx+cdt-dy & cdt-dy-dz-dx & cdt-dy-dx-dz & -dx-dz+cdt-dy & -dy-dz-dx+cdt & -dz-dx-dy+cdt & -dy-dx-dz+cdt \\
\\
H' H I V & I V H' H & I V H H' & H H' I V & V H' H I & H' H V I & V H H' I \\
\text{נ} & \text{מ} & \text{ל} & \text{כ} & \text{י} & \text{ט} & \text{ח} \\
\\
dx+dy-cdt+dz & dy+dz-cdt+dx & dz-cdt+dy+dx & dx+dy+dz-cdt & dx+dz+dy-cdt & dy-cdt+dx+dz & -cdt+dz+dx+dy \\
-dx-dy+cdt-dz & -dy-dz+cdt-dx & -dz+cdt-dy-dx & -dx-dy-dz+cdt & -dx-dz-dy+cdt & -dy+cdt-dx-dz & cdt-dz-dx-dy \\
\\
H V I H' & V H' I H & H' I V H & H V H' I & H H' V I & V I H H' & I H' H V \\
\text{ש} & \text{ר} & \text{ק} & \text{צ} & \text{פ} & \text{ע} & \text{ס} \\
\\
dz-cdt+dx+dy \\
-dz+cdt-dx-dy \\
\\
H' I H V \\
\text{ת}
\end{array}$$

(1.16.10)

The sum of each pair of 22 linear forms (1.16.10) satisfy the "vacuum condition", for example,

$$(dz-cdt+dx+dy) + (-dz+cdt-dx-dy) = 0. \quad (1.16.11)$$

We represent linear forms (1.16.8) and (1.16.9) in the form of a complex conjugate pair of affine aggregates

$$ds = lcdt + idx + jdy + kdz, \quad (1.16.12)$$

$$ds^* = lcdt - idx - jdy - kdz, \quad (1.16.13)$$

where k, j, i, l (H 'V H I) are reference units of one of the multiplication tables of the type:

| | l | i | j | k |
|-----|-----|-----|------|------|
| l | -1 | -1 | 1 | -1 |
| i | -1 | -1 | $-k$ | $-j$ |
| j | 1 | k | -1 | i |
| k | -1 | j | $-i$ | -1 |

| | l | i | j | k |
|-----|-----|------|------|------|
| l | -1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| i | 1 | -1 | k | $-j$ |
| j | 1 | $-k$ | -1 | i |
| k | 1 | j | $-i$ | -1 |

| | l | i | j | k |
|-----|-----|------|------|------|
| l | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 |
| i | -1 | -1 | k | $-j$ |
| j | -1 | $-k$ | -1 | i |
| k | -1 | j | $-i$ | -1 |

The scalar product of affine aggregates (1.16.12) and (1.16.13) leads to the quadratic form

$$ds ds^* = ds^{(+2)} = -c^2 dt^2 + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2. \quad (1.16.14)$$

Similarly, out of 22 pairs of linear forms (1.16.10), one can determine 22 pairs of complex conjugate affine aggregates and obtain pairs of scalar products, for example,

$$(ldx - icdt + jdz + kdy) (-lcdt + idz + jdy + kdx) = n_{yu} dx^y dx^u \text{ with signature } (- + + -), \quad (1.16.15)$$

$$(-ldx + icdt - jdz - kdy) (lcdt - idz - jdy - kdx) = -n_{yu} dx^y dx^u \text{ with signature } (+ - - +),$$

where

$$n_{yu} = \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}. \quad (1.16.16)$$

In this case, the vacuum condition is met

$$n_{yu} dx^y dx^u + (-n_{yu} dx^y dx^u) = 0. \quad (1.16.17)$$

Thus, out of 22 pairs of light linear forms (or affine aggregates) - "Hebrew letters" (1.16.10), 462 metrics are composed by means of their dot product (the essence of "Two-letter combinations"). Half of them are inverted combinations of the same "Letters", for example, לא and אל, מב and במ, etc. The number of such non-repeating paired connections (scalar products) is 462: $2 \cdot 231$ (ראל). This is the number of combinations of 22 characters by 2:

$$C_{22}^2 = \frac{22!}{2!(22-2)!} = \frac{22!}{2 \cdot 20!} = \frac{21 \cdot 22}{2} = \frac{462}{2} = 231$$

Light "fabric", woven from 231 "threads" (light-metrics) and 231 "anti-threads" (anti-light-metrics) (Fig. 1.16.1), corresponds to the simplest Malbush (Robe) - the Original Fabric of Being.

Rabbi Moisha Kardovero (RaMaK) in the book "PaRDeS Rimanim" noted that there is still a sub-Fabric made up of all sorts of similar permutations of 3 Hebrew letters (Lashon a-Koydesh - the Holy Language). Below it is a Fabric made up of various combinations (permutations) of 4 Hebrew letters, etc. to the most "dense" Fabric, made up of all possible permutations of 620 Hebrew letters. The number of combinations of this sub-sub-....-Sub-Fabric for us corresponds to Infinity.

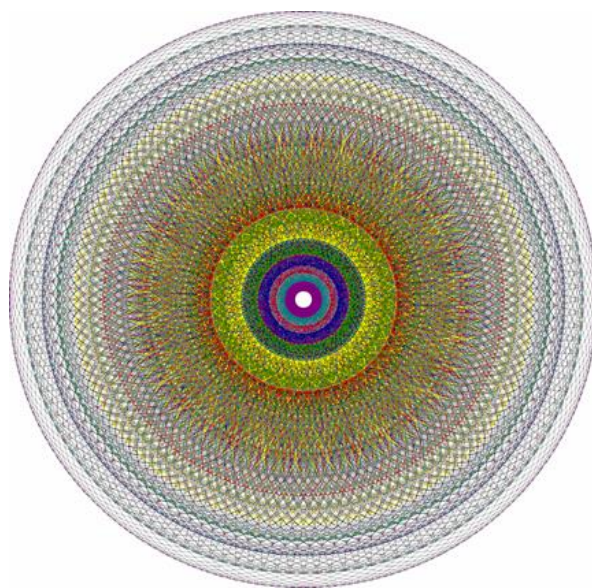


Fig. 1.16.1. An attempt to illustrate one of the possible realizations of light fabric (drawing by Lebedev - Prokhorov), woven from 462 light "threads" (rays) and "anti-threads" (anti-rays)

But, no matter how complex the multilayered Initial Fabric of Existence is, the structure of the Tree of Life (Sephira) is constantly repeated in It:

$$\begin{pmatrix} I & V \\ H' & H \end{pmatrix}^2 = \begin{pmatrix} \{++\} & \{+-\} \\ \{-+\} & \{--\} \end{pmatrix}^2 = \begin{pmatrix} (++++) & (+++-) & (-++-) & (+--+)) \\ (----+) & (-+++) & (---+)) & (-+++) \\ (+---+) & (++--+) & (+---) & (+---+) \\ (----) & (+--+)) & (----) & (----) \end{pmatrix} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} II & IV & VI & H'V \\ IH & IH & VH' & VH \\ H'V & H'V & VI & H'V \\ H'H' & H'H & VH' & H'H \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.16.18)$$

– Основного варианта Раскрытия Великого Имени $\aleph\text{-}\aleph\text{-}\aleph\text{-}\aleph = H'V H I$,

| | | | | |
|-------|--|---|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| (коц) | II | — | Keter (1 Sephira) | |
| י | HH | — | Hochma (2 Sephira) | |
| ה | VV | — | Bina (3 Sephira) | |
| ו | IV, IH, IH', VH, VH', HH' VI, HI, H'I, HV, H'V, H'H | — | Zair Ampin (6 doubled Sephiroths) | |
| ה | H'H' | — | Malchut (10 Sephira) | (1.16.19) |

which contains the Potency of the Disclosure of the Universal Man (Figure1.16.2)

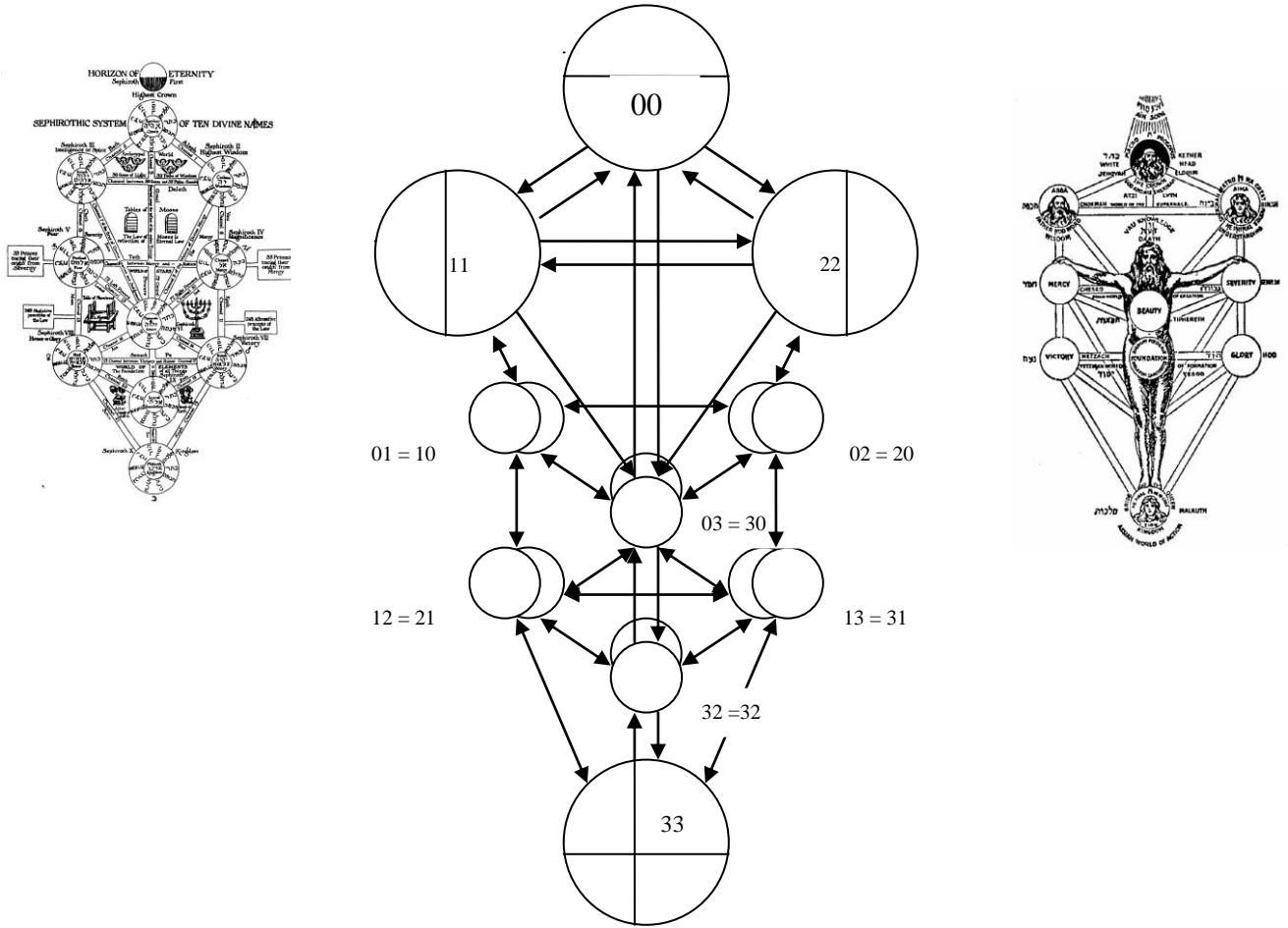


Fig. 1.16.2. Opened Tree of Life (or Tree of Sephiroth) has the structure of a Human. Here:

$$\begin{array}{cccc}
 II & HI & VI & H'I \\
 IH & HH & VH & H'H \\
 IV & HV & VV & H'V \\
 IH' & HH' & VH' & H'H'
 \end{array} = \begin{pmatrix} 00 & 10 & 20 & 30 \\ 01 & 11 & 21 & 31 \\ 02 & 12 & 22 & 32 \\ 03 & 13 & 23 & 33 \end{pmatrix}$$

where

$$\begin{array}{ll}
 II = 00 & - \text{Keter} \\
 HH = 11 & - \text{Hochma} \\
 VV = 22 & - \text{Bina}
 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{cccc}
 HI & VI & H'I \\
 IH & & VH & H'H \\
 IV & HV & & H'V \\
 IH' & HH' & VH' &
 \end{array} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 10 & 20 & 30 \\ 01 & 0 & 21 & 31 \\ 02 & 12 & 0 & 32 \\ 03 & 13 & 23 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - \text{Tiphareth} *$$

$$H'H' = 33 - \text{Malchut}$$

i
I
H

V

H'

(1.16.20)

Therefore, the Initial Light Fabric of Existence initially contains the Potency of the Embryo Opening of the Universal Human (Figure 1.16.3).



Fig. 1.16.3 Development of the Embryo of the Universal Human, Whose Name
 $\aleph-\aleph-\aleph-\aleph = H'VHI$

1.17 Light-geometry on a curved portion of a “vacuum”

Consider a 3-dimensional curved portion of a “vacuum”. If the wavelength λ_{mn} of given monochromatic light beams is much smaller than the dimensions of the “vacuum” irregularities, then this portion of the cubic cell 3-D light landscape (λ_{mn} -vacuum) is curved (Figure 1.17.1).

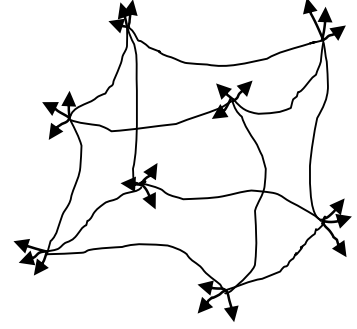


Fig. 1.17.1. Deformed cubic cell of a λ_{mn} -vacuum

Consider one of eight vertices of a cube in a curved λ_{mn} -vacuum (Figure 1.17.1 and 1.17.2). Replace distorted edges, departing from a given vertex, by the axes of a curvilinear coordinate system $x'^{0(a)}, x'^{1(a)}, x'^{2(a)}, x'^{3(a)}$ (Figure 1.17.2).

The same raw edges of the ideal cube denote a pseudo-Cartesian coordinate system $x^{0(a)}, x^{1(a)}, x^{2(a)}, x^{3(a)}$.

The distortion of the edges of the cube under consideration in a λ_{mn} -vacuum can be decomposed into two components:

1) changing the lengths (compression or expansion) of the axes $x'^{0(a)}, x'^{1(a)}, x'^{2(a)}, x'^{3(a)}$ while maintaining the angles between the axes;

2) distorting the angles between the axes $x'^{0(a)}, x'^{1(a)}, x'^{2(a)}, x'^{3(a)}$ directly, while maintaining their lengths.

We consider affine distortion separately.

1). Suppose that only the lengths of the axes $x'^{0(a)}, x'^{1(a)}, x'^{2(a)}, x'^{3(a)}$ are changed by the distortion. Then these axes can be expressed by the original ideal cube axis $x^{0(a)}, x^{1(a)}, x^{2(a)}, x^{3(a)}$ using the appropriate coordinate transformations:

$$\begin{aligned} x'^{0(a)} &= \alpha_{00}^{(a)} x^{0(a)} + \alpha_{01}^{(a)} x^{1(a)} + \alpha_{02}^{(a)} x^{2(a)} + \alpha_{03}^{(a)} x^{3(a)}; \\ x'^{1(a)} &= \alpha_{10}^{(a)} x^{0(a)} + \alpha_{11}^{(a)} x^{1(a)} + \alpha_{12}^{(a)} x^{2(a)} + \alpha_{13}^{(a)} x^{3(a)}; \\ x'^{2(a)} &= \alpha_{20}^{(a)} x^{0(a)} + \alpha_{21}^{(a)} x^{1(a)} + \alpha_{22}^{(a)} x^{2(a)} + \alpha_{23}^{(a)} x^{3(a)}; \\ x'^{3(a)} &= \alpha_{30}^{(a)} x^{0(a)} + \alpha_{31}^{(a)} x^{1(a)} + \alpha_{32}^{(a)} x^{2(a)} + \alpha_{33}^{(a)} x^{3(a)}, \end{aligned} \quad (1.17.1)$$

where

$$\alpha_{ij}^{(a)} = dx'^{i(a)} / dx^{j(a)} \quad (1.17.2)$$

using Jacobian transformations or components of tensor elongations.

2) Suppose now that the change only affects the angles between the axes of the coordinate system $x'^{0(a)}, x'^{1(a)}, x'^{2(a)}, x'^{3(a)}$, and the lengths along the axes remain unchanged. In this case, it is sufficient to consider a change of angles among the basis vectors $\mathbf{e}'_0^{(a)}, \mathbf{e}'_1^{(a)}, \mathbf{e}'_2^{(a)}, \mathbf{e}'_3^{(a)}$ in a distorted frame.

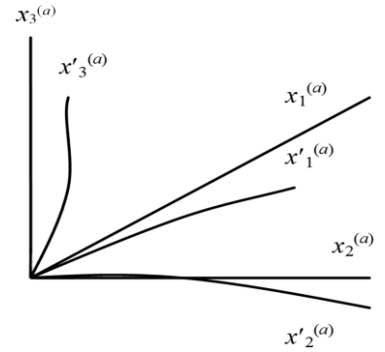


Fig. 1.17.2. One of the corners of a test cube of a λ_{mn} -vacuum

From vector analysis, it is known that the basis vectors of a distorted 4-basis $\mathbf{e}'_0^{(a)}, \mathbf{e}'_1^{(a)}, \mathbf{e}'_2^{(a)}, \mathbf{e}'_3^{(a)}$ can be expressed in terms of the original base vectors $\mathbf{e}_0^{(a)}, \mathbf{e}_1^{(a)}, \mathbf{e}_2^{(a)}, \mathbf{e}_3^{(a)}$ in an orthogonal 4-basis via the following system of linear equations:

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbf{e}'_0^{(a)} &= \beta^{00(a)} \mathbf{e}_0^{(a)} + \beta^{01(a)} \mathbf{e}_1^{(a)} + \beta^{02(a)} \mathbf{e}_2^{(a)} + \beta^{03(a)} \mathbf{e}_3^{(a)}; \\ \mathbf{e}'_1^{(a)} &= \beta^{10(a)} \mathbf{e}_0^{(a)} + \beta^{11(a)} \mathbf{e}_1^{(a)} + \beta^{12(a)} \mathbf{e}_2^{(a)} + \beta^{13(a)} \mathbf{e}_3^{(a)}; \\ \mathbf{e}'_2^{(a)} &= \beta^{20(a)} \mathbf{e}_0^{(a)} + \beta^{21(a)} \mathbf{e}_1^{(a)} + \beta^{22(a)} \mathbf{e}_2^{(a)} + \beta^{23(a)} \mathbf{e}_3^{(a)}; \\ \mathbf{e}'_3^{(a)} &= \beta^{30(a)} \mathbf{e}_0^{(a)} + \beta^{31(a)} \mathbf{e}_1^{(a)} + \beta^{32(a)} \mathbf{e}_2^{(a)} + \beta^{33(a)} \mathbf{e}_3^{(a)},\end{aligned}\quad (1.17.3)$$

where

$$\beta^{pm(a)} = (\mathbf{e}'_p^{(a)} \cdot \mathbf{e}_m^{(a)}) = \cos(\mathbf{e}'_p^{(a)} \wedge \mathbf{e}_m^{(a)}) \quad (1.17.4)$$

using the direction cosines.

The systems of equations (1.17.1) and (1.17.3) can be represented in a compact form:

$$x'^i{}^{(a)} = \alpha_{ij}^{(a)} x^{j(a)} \quad (1.17.5)$$

and

$$\mathbf{e}'_p{}^{(a)} = \beta^{pm(a)} \mathbf{e}_m^{(a)}. \quad (1.17.6)$$

The remaining 7 distorted cube corners in a λ_{mn} -vacuum (Figure 1.17.1) (or rather the remaining fifteen 4-bases of Figures 1.6.2 and 1.6.3) are described similarly.

Consider, for example, the distorted 4-basis vector (1.10.1)

$$d\mathbf{s}'^{(7)} = \mathbf{e}'_i{}^{(7)} dx'^i{}^{(7)}. \quad (1.17.7)$$

With regard to (1.17.5) and (1.17.6), vector (1.17.7) can be represented as

$$d\mathbf{s}'^{(7)} = \beta^{pm(7)} \mathbf{e}_m^{(7)} \alpha_{pj}^{(7)} dx'^j{}^{(7)}, \quad (1.17.8)$$

Similarly, all the vertices of a distorted cube λ_{mn} -vacuum can be represented by vectors

$$d\mathbf{s}'^{(a)} = \beta^{pm(a)} \mathbf{e}_m^{(a)} \alpha_{pj}^{(a)} dx'^j{}^{(a)}, \quad (1.17.9)$$

whereby $a = 1, 2, \dots, 16$.

1.18 Curved metric 4-space

For example, consider two vectors (1.10.1) and (1.10.2), but given in the 5th and 7th curved affine spaces

$$d\mathbf{s}'^{(5)} = \beta^{ln(5)} \mathbf{e}_n^{(5)} \alpha_{lj}^{(5)} dx^j, \quad (1.18.1)$$

$$d\mathbf{s}'^{(7)} = \beta^{pm(7)} \mathbf{e}_m^{(7)} \alpha_{pi}^{(7)} dx^i. \quad (1.18.2)$$

We find the inner product of these vectors

$$d\mathbf{s}'^{(7,5)2} = d\mathbf{s}'^{(7)} d\mathbf{s}'^{(5)} = \beta^{pm(7)} \mathbf{e}_m^{(7)} \alpha_{pi}^{(7)} \beta^{ln(5)} \mathbf{e}_n^{(5)} \alpha_{lj}^{(5)} dx^i dx^j = c_{ij}^{(7,5)} dx^i dx^j \quad (1.18.3)$$

where

$$c_{ij}^{(7,5)} = \beta^{pm(7)} \mathbf{e}_m^{(7)} \alpha_{pi}^{(7)} \beta^{ln(5)} \mathbf{e}_n^{(5)} \alpha_{lj}^{(5)} \quad (1.18.4)$$

are components of the metric tensor (7, 5)'th metric 4-space.

Thus, the metric (7, 5)'th metric 4-space which results is

$$ds'^{(7,5)2} = c_{ij}^{(7,5)} dx^i dx^j \quad (1.18.5)$$

from signature (1.10.5) (+ + + -) and the metric tensor

$$c_{ij}^{(7,5)} = \begin{pmatrix} c_{00}^{(7,5)} & c_{10}^{(7,5)} & c_{20}^{(7,5)} & c_{30}^{(7,5)} \\ c_{01}^{(7,5)} & c_{11}^{(7,5)} & c_{21}^{(7,5)} & c_{31}^{(7,5)} \\ c_{02}^{(7,5)} & c_{12}^{(7,5)} & c_{22}^{(7,5)} & c_{32}^{(7,5)} \\ c_{03}^{(7,5)} & c_{13}^{(7,5)} & c_{23}^{(7,5)} & c_{33}^{(7,5)} \end{pmatrix}. \quad (1.18.6)$$

Similarly, the paired inner product of any two vectors (1.17.9)

$$ds'^{(a)} = \beta^{pm(a)} \mathbf{e}_m^{(a)} \alpha_{pi}^{(a)} dx^i, \quad (1.18.7)$$

$$ds'^{(b)} = \beta^{ln(b)} \mathbf{e}_n^{(b)} \alpha_{lj}^{(b)} dx^j \quad (1.18.8)$$

leads to the formation of an atlas, which consists of $16 \times 16 = 256$ of all possible 4-dimensional curved sheets (i.e. metric 4-subspaces) with metrics

$$ds'^{(a,b)2} = c_{ij}^{(a,b)} dx^i dx^j, \quad (1.18.9)$$

whereby $a = 1, 2, \dots, 16$; $b = 1, 2, \dots, 16$, with respective signatures (1.10.15) and metric tensors

$$c_{ij}^{(a,b)} = \begin{pmatrix} c_{00}^{(a,b)} & c_{10}^{(a,b)} & c_{20}^{(a,b)} & c_{30}^{(a,b)} \\ c_{01}^{(a,b)} & c_{11}^{(a,b)} & c_{21}^{(a,b)} & c_{31}^{(a,b)} \\ c_{02}^{(a,b)} & c_{12}^{(a,b)} & c_{22}^{(a,b)} & c_{32}^{(a,b)} \\ c_{03}^{(a,b)} & c_{13}^{(a,b)} & c_{23}^{(a,b)} & c_{33}^{(a,b)} \end{pmatrix}, \quad (1.18.10)$$

where

$$c_{ij}^{(a,b)} = \beta^{pm(a)} \mathbf{e}_m^{(a)} \alpha_{pi}^{(a)} \beta^{ln(b)} \mathbf{e}_n^{(b)} \alpha_{lj}^{(b)} \quad (1.18.11)$$

are components of the metric tensor (a,b)'th curved metric 4-subspace.

1.19 4-tensor of deformations

The classical theory of elasticity, the actual state of the local volume of an elastic-plastic medium generally describes only one space “frozen” in the reference system with its corresponding 4-basis. This leads to the analysis of only one type of quadratic form

$$ds'^2 = g_{ij} dx^i dx^j, \quad (1.19.1)$$

where g_{ij} describes the metric tensor components of the local portion of the curved metric length (16 components, but of these only 10 are effective, due to the symmetry $g_{ji} = g_{ij}$).

The quadratic form (1.19.1) is compared with the quadratic form of the original, the ideal state of the same local area of the elasto-plastic medium [13]

$$ds_0^2 = g_{ij}^0 dx^i dx^j. \quad (1.19.2)$$

By subtracting the initial state metric (1.19.2) from the current state metric (1.19.1), we get [13]

$$ds'^2 - ds_0^2 = (g_{ij} - g_{ij}^0) dx^i dx^j = 2\varepsilon_{ij} dx^i dx^j, \quad (1.19.3)$$

where

$$\varepsilon_{ij} = \frac{1}{2}(g_{ij} - g_{ij}^0), \quad (1.19.4)$$

which is a 4-tensor deformation.

The representations developed here differ from the classical mechanics of continuous media only in that the investigated section (cube) of an elastic-plastic medium (in this case the λ_{mn} -vacuum) describes a 4-basis, associated with one of the eight corners of the given cube (Figure 1.17.1), and therefore describes all the sixteen 4-bases (Figure 1.6.3) (two 4-basis at each vertex of the given cube).

This leads to the fact that instead of one metric type (1.19.1) in the Algebra of Signatures there appears 256 metrics (1.18.9)

$$ds^{(a,b)2} = c_{ij}^{(a,b)} dx^i dx^j \quad (1.19.5)$$

with the corresponding signatures (1.10.15) which describe the same region (in particular the “vacuum”) from different sides. In this case the metric-dynamic state of the given volume is described not by these 16 terms (components of the metric tensor g_{ji}), but rather by $256 \times 16 = 4096$ components of the 256 tensors from $g_{ji}^{(a,b)}$ (1.18.11). This achieves not only a significantly more precise description of the scope of the curved elastic-plastic medium (in particular, λ_{mn} -vacuum) in the vicinity of the point O (Figure 1.6.1) but also provides the rationale for the identification of a number of more subtle effects of a vacuum (which will be considered in future articles).

The mathematical apparatus of light-geometry of the Algebra of Signatures (AS) developed for research is not only a “vacuum”, but also any other 3-dimensional continuum in which the wave disturbances (light, sound, phonons) are distributed at a constant speed.

1.20 The first step of compactification of curved measurements

As in Section 1.11, in the first stage of compactification of additional (auxiliary) curved mathematical measurements, AS proceeds by averaging 4-metric spaces with the same signature.

For example, for the 4-metric with signature $(- + - +)$ (Figure 1.11.1) we can average the metric tensors

$$c_{ij}^{(p)} = \begin{pmatrix} c_{00}^{(p)} & c_{10}^{(p)} & c_{20}^{(p)} & c_{30}^{(p)} \\ c_{01}^{(p)} & c_{11}^{(p)} & c_{21}^{(p)} & c_{31}^{(p)} \\ c_{02}^{(p)} & c_{12}^{(p)} & c_{22}^{(p)} & c_{32}^{(p)} \\ c_{03}^{(p)} & c_{13}^{(p)} & c_{23}^{(p)} & c_{33}^{(p)} \end{pmatrix} = \frac{1}{16} \left\{ \begin{aligned} & \begin{pmatrix} c_{00}^{(14,2)} & c_{10}^{(14,2)} & c_{20}^{(14,2)} & c_{30}^{(14,2)} \\ c_{01}^{(14,2)} & c_{11}^{(14,2)} & c_{21}^{(14,2)} & c_{31}^{(14,2)} \\ c_{02}^{(14,2)} & c_{12}^{(14,2)} & c_{22}^{(14,2)} & c_{32}^{(14,2)} \\ c_{03}^{(14,2)} & c_{13}^{(14,2)} & c_{23}^{(14,2)} & c_{33}^{(14,2)} \end{pmatrix} + \\ & \begin{pmatrix} c_{00}^{(13,1)} & c_{10}^{(13,1)} & c_{20}^{(13,1)} & c_{30}^{(13,1)} \\ c_{01}^{(13,1)} & c_{11}^{(13,1)} & c_{21}^{(13,1)} & c_{31}^{(13,1)} \\ c_{02}^{(13,1)} & c_{12}^{(13,1)} & c_{22}^{(13,1)} & c_{32}^{(13,1)} \\ c_{03}^{(13,1)} & c_{13}^{(13,1)} & c_{23}^{(13,1)} & c_{33}^{(13,1)} \end{pmatrix} + \dots \\ & \begin{pmatrix} c_{00}^{(1,13)} & c_{10}^{(1,13)} & c_{20}^{(1,13)} & c_{30}^{(1,13)} \\ c_{01}^{(1,13)} & c_{11}^{(1,13)} & c_{21}^{(1,13)} & c_{31}^{(1,13)} \\ c_{02}^{(1,13)} & c_{12}^{(1,13)} & c_{22}^{(1,13)} & c_{32}^{(1,13)} \\ c_{03}^{(1,13)} & c_{13}^{(1,13)} & c_{23}^{(1,13)} & c_{33}^{(1,13)} \end{pmatrix} \end{aligned} \right\}, \quad (1.20.1)$$

where p corresponds to the 14th signature $(- + - +)$ according to the following reference numbering:

$$sign(c_{ij}^{(p)}) = \begin{pmatrix} (++++)^1 & (+++-)^5 & (-++-)^9 & (+--+)^{13} \\ (----)^2 & (-+++)^6 & (---+)^{10} & (-+-+)^{14} \\ (+--+)^3 & (++-+)^7 & (+---)^{11} & (+--+)^{15} \\ (--+-)^4 & (+--+)^8 & (-+--)^{12} & (----)^{16} \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.20.2)$$

and the averaged metric

$$\langle ds^{(-+-+)^2} \rangle = c_{ij}^{(14)} dx^i dx^j. \quad (1.20.3)$$

Similarly, because of the 16-fold degeneracy of the metrics 256 (1.18.9) of curved 4-subspaces we obtain $256 : 16 = 16$ averaged metrics with 16 possible signatures

$$\begin{aligned} & \langle ds^{(----)^2} \rangle & \langle ds^{(++++)^2} \rangle & \langle ds^{(---+)^2} \rangle & \langle ds^{(+---)^2} \rangle \\ & \langle ds^{(---+)^2} \rangle & \langle ds^{(+-+-)^2} \rangle & \langle ds^{(-+-+)^2} \rangle & \langle ds^{(+--+)^2} \rangle \\ & \langle ds^{(-+++)^2} \rangle & \langle ds^{(----)^2} \rangle & \langle ds^{(++++)^2} \rangle & \langle ds^{(-+-+)^2} \rangle \\ & \langle ds^{(+-+-)^2} \rangle & \langle ds^{(---+)^2} \rangle & \langle ds^{(+-+-)^2} \rangle & \langle ds^{(-+-+)^2} \rangle, \end{aligned} \quad (1.20.4)$$

where $\langle . \rangle$ denotes averaging.

The additive superposition (i.e., average) of all the 16 averaged metrics (1.20.4) should, according to the “ λ_{mn} -vacuum condition” (Def. 12.4), be equal to zero

$$\begin{aligned}
ds_{\Sigma}^2 = \sum_{p=1}^{16} c_{ij}^{(p)} dx_i dx_j = & c_{ij}^{(1)} dx^i dx^j + c_{ij}^{(2)} dx^i dx^j + c_{ij}^{(3)} dx^i dx^j + c_{ij}^{(4)} dx^i dx^j + \\
& + c_{ij}^{(5)} dx^i dx^j + c_{ij}^{(6)} dx^i dx^j + c_{ij}^{(7)} dx^i dx^j + c_{ij}^{(8)} dx^i dx^j + \\
& + c_{ij}^{(9)} dx^i dx^j + c_{ij}^{(10)} dx^i dx^j + c_{ij}^{(11)} dx^i dx^j + c_{ij}^{(12)} dx^i dx^j + \\
& + c_{ij}^{(13)} dx^i dx^j + c_{ij}^{(14)} dx^i dx^j + c_{ij}^{(15)} dx^i dx^j + c_{ij}^{(16)} dx^i dx^j = 0.
\end{aligned} \tag{1.20.5}$$

All $16 \times 16 = 256$ components of the 16 averaged metric tensors with $c_{ij}^{(p)}$ can be random functions of the observer's time. But these functions retain a vacuum condition, so must be combined with one other to give the total metric (1.20.5) which, on average, always remains equal to zero.

Based on the total metric (1.20.5), one may develop λ_{mn} -vacuum thermodynamics, considering the complex, near-zero “transfusion” of local λ_{mn} -vacuum curvatures. They may be considered as representations of λ_{mn} -vacuum entropy and temperature (that is, the randomness and intensity of local λ_{mn} -vacuum fluctuations). One can consider the cooling of a λ_{mn} -vacuum up to “freezing”, or to the contrary its heating up to “evaporation” and many other effects that are similar to the processes occurring in conventional (atomistic) continuous media. Properties of λ_{mn} -vacuum thermodynamics mainly are related to the processes when the gradients of λ_{mn} -vacuum fluctuations approach the speed of light: $dc_{ij}^{(p)}/dx_a \approx c$ or $dc_{ij}^{(p)}/dx_a \approx 0$.

1.21 The second step in compactification curved measurements

Just as was done in Section 13, the expression (1.20.5) can be reduced to two terms

$$\langle ds^{(-)2} \rangle + \langle ds^{(+2)} \rangle = \langle g_{ij}^{(+)} \rangle dx^i dx^j + \langle g_{ij}^{(-)} \rangle dx^i dx^j = 0, \tag{1.21.1}$$

where

$$\langle g_{ij}^{(-)} \rangle dx^i dx^j = \langle g_{ij}^{(+---)} \rangle dx^i dx^j = \frac{1}{7} \sum_{p=1}^7 c_{ij}^{(p)} dx^i dx^j \tag{1.21.2}$$

is a quadratic form which is the result of averaging seven metrics of (1.20.4) with the signatures included in the numerator of the left ranks (1.13.1);

$$\langle g_{ij}^{(+)} \rangle dx^i dx^j = \langle g_{ij}^{(-+++)} \rangle dx^i dx^j = \frac{1}{7} \sum_{p=8}^{14} c_{ij}^{(p)} dx^i dx^j \tag{1.21.3}$$

is a quadratic form which is the result of averaging seven metrics of (1.20.4) with the signatures included in the numerator of the right order (1.13.1).

Thus, from the totality of λ_{mn} -vacuum fluctuations can be identified:

- the averaged “external” side of a 2^3 - λ_{mn} -vacuum region (or averaged subcont) with the averaged metric

$$ds^{(+---)2} = ds^{(-)2} = g_{ij}^{(-)} dx^i dx^j \text{ with signature } (+---), \quad (1.21.4)$$

where

$$g_{ij}^{(+)} = \begin{pmatrix} g_{00}^{(+)} & g_{10}^{(+)} & g_{20}^{(+)} & g_{30}^{(+)} \\ g_{01}^{(+)} & g_{11}^{(+)} & g_{21}^{(+)} & g_{31}^{(+)} \\ g_{02}^{(+)} & g_{12}^{(+)} & g_{22}^{(+)} & g_{32}^{(+)} \\ g_{03}^{(+)} & g_{13}^{(+)} & g_{23}^{(+)} & g_{33}^{(+)} \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.21.5)$$

- averaged over the “inner” side of 2^3 - λ_{mn} -vacuum region (or averaged antsubcont) with the averaged metric

$$ds^{(-+++)2} = ds^{(+)2} = g_{ij}^{(+)} dx^i dx^j \text{ with signature } (-+++), \quad (1.21.6)$$

where

$$g_{ij}^{(-)} = \begin{pmatrix} g_{00}^{(-)} & g_{10}^{(-)} & g_{20}^{(-)} & g_{30}^{(-)} \\ g_{01}^{(-)} & g_{11}^{(-)} & g_{21}^{(-)} & g_{31}^{(-)} \\ g_{02}^{(-)} & g_{12}^{(-)} & g_{22}^{(-)} & g_{32}^{(-)} \\ g_{03}^{(-)} & g_{13}^{(-)} & g_{23}^{(-)} & g_{33}^{(-)} \end{pmatrix}. \quad (1.21.7)$$

The brackets $\langle \rangle$ (averaging) in metrics (1.21.4) to (1.21.7) are omitted for the sake of clarity and simplicity.

Figure 1.21.1 shows schematically the averaged double-sided portion of a 2^3 - λ_{mn} -vacuum region, *the outer* side of which (subcont) describes the metric $ds^{(-)2}$ (1.21.4) while the *inner* side (antsubcont) describes the metric $ds^{(+)2}$ (1.21.6).

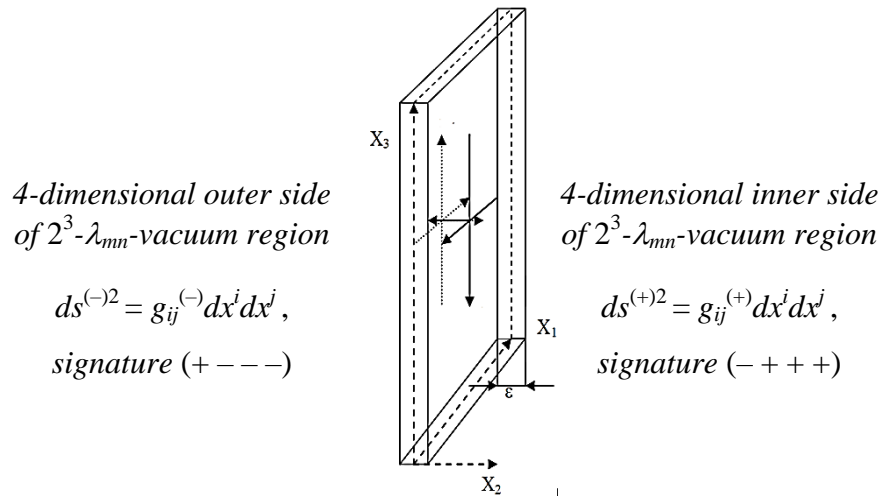


Fig. 1.21.1. A simplified illustration of a section of a double-sided 2^3 - λ_{mn} -vacuum region, the *outer* side of which describes a 4-metric $ds^{(-)2}$, while its *inner* side describes a 4-metric $ds^{(+)2}$, whereby $\epsilon \rightarrow 0$

1.22 The tensor 4-tension of a 2^3 - λ_{mn} -vacuum region

Let the original uncurved metric-dynamic state of the given portion of the *outer* side of a 2^3 - λ_{mn} -vacuum region (i.e. averaged subcont) be characterized by the averaged metric

$$ds_0^{(-2)} = g_{ij0}^{(-)} dx^i dx^j \quad \text{with signature } (+---), \quad (1.22.1)$$

and the curved state of the same portion of the averaged metric is given by

$$ds^{(-2)} = g_{ij}^{(-)} dx^i dx^j \quad \text{with the same signature } (+---). \quad (1.22.2)$$

Unlike the curved state of the section of subcont, its uncurved state is determined by the difference of the form (1.19.3)

$$ds^{(-2)} - ds_0^{(-2)} = (g_{ij}^{(-)} - g_{ij0}^{(-)}) dx^i dx^j = 2\varepsilon_{ij}^{(-)} dx^i dx^j, \quad (1.22.3)$$

where

$$\varepsilon_{ij}^{(-)} = \frac{1}{2} (g_{ij}^{(-)} - g_{ij0}^{(-)}) \quad (1.22.4)$$

are the 4-tensor deformations of the local area of the subcont.

The relative elongation of the curved portion of the subcont is equal to [13]

$$l^{(-)} = \frac{ds^{(-)} - ds_0^{(-)}}{ds_0^{(-)}} = \frac{ds^{(-)}}{ds_0^{(-)}} - 1, \quad (1.22.5)$$

whence

$$ds^{(-2)} = (1 + l^{(-)})^2 ds_0^{(-2)}. \quad (1.22.6)$$

Substituting (1.22.6) in (1.22.3) with (1.22.4), we have [13]

$$\varepsilon_{ij}^{(-)} = \frac{1}{2} [(1 + l^{(-)})^2 - 1] g_{ij0}^{(-)}, \quad (1.22.7)$$

or, unfolded

$$\varepsilon_{ij}^{(-)} = \frac{1}{2} [(1 + l_i^{(-)})(1 + l_j^{(-)}) \cos \beta_{ij}^{(-)} - \cos \beta_{ij0}^{(-)}] g_{ij0}^{(-)}, \quad (1.22.8)$$

where

$\beta_{ij0}^{(-)}$ is the angle between the axes x_i and x_j in the coordinate system “frozen” to its original uncurved state of the given subcont portion;

$\beta_{ij}^{(-)}$ is the angle between the axes x_i' and x_j' in the distorted frame, “frozen” in the curved state of the same portion of the subcont.

When $\beta_{ij0}^{(-)} = \pi/2$, the expression (1.22.8) takes the form

$$\varepsilon_{ij}^{(-)} = \frac{1}{2} [(1 + l_i^{(-)})(1 + l_j^{(-)}) \cos \beta_{ij}^{(-)} - 1] g_{ij0}^{(-)}. \quad (1.22.9)$$

For the diagonal components of the 4-tensor deformations $\varepsilon_{ii}^{(-)}$ in the expression (1.22.9) simplifies to

$$\varepsilon_{ii}^{(-)} = \frac{1}{2} [(1 + l_i^{(-)})^2 - 1] g_{ii0}^{(-)}, \quad (1.22.10)$$

It follows from [17] that:

$$l_i^{(-)} = \sqrt{1 + \frac{2\varepsilon_{ii}^{(-)}}{g_{ii}^{0(-)}}} - 1 = \sqrt{1 + \frac{g_{ii}^{(-)} - g_{ii}^{0(-)}}{g_{ii}^{0(-)}}} - 1 = \sqrt{\frac{g_{ii}^{(-)}}{g_{ii}^{0(-)}}} - 1. \quad (1.22.11)$$

If the deformation of $\varepsilon_{ij}^{(-)}$ is small, by expanding the expression (1.22.11) along a row, using only the first member of the series, we obtain the relative elongation subcont

$$l_i^{(-)} \approx \frac{\varepsilon_{ii}^{(-)}}{g_{ii}^{0(-)}}. \quad (1.22.12)$$

Likewise, the local deformation of the inner side of the portion of the $2^3\text{-}\lambda_{mn}$ -vacuum region (average antisubcont) is defined by the expression

$$ds^{(+2)} - ds_0^{(+2)} = (g_{ij}^{(+)} - g_{ij0}^{(+)})dx^i dx^j = 2\varepsilon_{ij}^{(+)}dx^i dx^j, \quad (1.22.13)$$

where

$$\varepsilon_{ij}^{(+)} = \frac{1}{2}(g_{ij}^{(+)} - g_{ij0}^{(+)}) \quad (1.22.14)$$

are the 4-tensor deformations of the local antisubcont region;

$$ds_0^{(+2)} = g_{ij0}^{(+)}dx^i dx^j \text{ with signature } (-+++), \quad (1.22.15)$$

is the metric of the uncurved state of the antisubcont;

$$ds^{(+2)} = g_{ij}^{(+)}dx^i dx^j \text{ with the same signature } (-+++), \quad (1.22.16)$$

which is a metric of the curved state of the antisubcont region.

The relative elongation of the antisubcont region is given by

$$l^{(+)} = \frac{ds^{(+)} - ds_0^{(+)}}{ds_0^{(+)}} = \frac{ds^{(+)}}{ds_0^{(+)}} - 1. \quad (1.22.17)$$

Define the 4-tensor deformations of a double-sided $2^3\text{-}\lambda_{mn}$ -vacuum as the average lengths of

$$\varepsilon_{ij}^{(\pm)} = \frac{1}{2}(\varepsilon_{ij}^{(+)} + \varepsilon_{ij}^{(-)}) = \frac{1}{2}(\varepsilon_{ij}^{(-+++)} + \varepsilon_{ij}^{(+---)}), \quad (1.22.18)$$

or, using (1.22.4) and (1.22.14)

$$\varepsilon_{ij}^{(\pm)} = \frac{1}{2}(g_{ij}^{(+)} + g_{ij}^{(-)}) - \frac{1}{2}(g_{ij0}^{(+)} + g_{ij0}^{(-)}) = \frac{1}{2}(g_{ij}^{(+)} + g_{ij}^{(-)}), \quad (1.22.19)$$

since, according to the “vacuum condition” (1.4.6):

$$g_{ij0}^{(+)} + g_{ij0}^{(-)} = g_{ij0}^{(-+++)} + g_{ij0}^{(+---)} = 0.$$

The relative elongation of the local portion of the two-sided $2^3\text{-}\lambda_{mn}$ -vacuum region $l_i^{(\pm)}$ in this case should be calculated using formula

$$l_i^{(\pm)} = \frac{1}{2}(l_i^{(+)} + l_i^{(-)}), \quad (1.22.20)$$

where

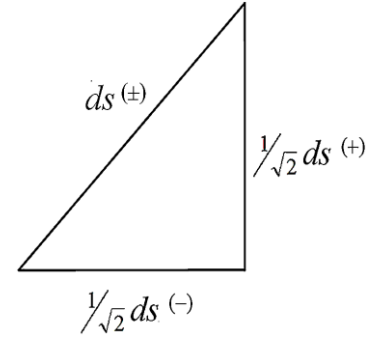


Fig. 1.22.1. Relationship sections of $ds^{(+)}$ and of $ds^{(-)}$



Fig. 1.22.2. If you project such a double helix onto an appropriate plane, then at the intersection of any two of the resulting curves, the corresponding tangents will be perpendicular to one another

$$\begin{aligned}
l_i^{(+)} &= \sqrt{1 + \frac{2\varepsilon_{ii}^{(\pm)}}{g_{ii}^{0(+)}}} - 1 = \sqrt{1 + \frac{g_{ii}^{(+)} + g_{ii}^{(-)}}{g_{ii}^{0(+)}}} - 1, \\
l_i^{(-)} &= \sqrt{1 + \frac{2\varepsilon_{ii}^{(\pm)}}{g_{ii}^{0(-)}}} - 1 = \sqrt{1 + \frac{g_{ii}^{(+)} + g_{ii}^{(-)}}{g_{ii}^{0(-)}}} - 1.
\end{aligned} \tag{1.22.21}$$

Since in any case one of the components of $g_{ij0}^{(-)}$ or $g_{ij0}^{(+)}$ is negative, the relative elongation (1.22.20) may be a complex number.

In this regard, we note the following important fact. If both sides of the expression (1.22.19) multiplied by $dx^i dx^j$, is obtained by averaging the quadratic form

$$ds^{(\pm)2} = \frac{1}{2} (ds^{(-)2} + ds^{(+2}), \tag{1.22.22}$$

resembles the Pythagorean theorem $c^2 = a^2 + b^2$. This means that the line segments $(\frac{1}{2})^{1/2} ds^{(-)}$ and $(\frac{1}{2})^{1/2} ds^{(+)}$ are always mutually perpendicular in relation to each other: $ds^{(-)} \perp ds^{(+)}$ (Figure 1.22.1), and two lines directed in the same direction can be always perpendicular to each other only when they form a double helix (Figure 1.22.2).

Thus, the average metric (1.22.22) corresponds to the length “braid”, consisting of two mutually perpendicular coils $s^{(-)}$ and $s^{(+)}$. In this case, as the average relative elongation (1.22.20), a portion of the “double helix” can be described by a complex number

$$ds^{(\pm)} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (ds^{(-)} + i ds^{(+)}), \tag{1.22.23}$$

which is equal to the square of the module (1.22.22).

Definition 22.1 A k -braid is the result of averaging the metrics with different signatures (where k = the number of averaged metrics, i.e. the number of “threads” in the “braid”).

In particular, the averaged metric (1.22.22) is called a 2-braid, since it is “twisted” from the 2 lines (“threads”): $ds^{(-)} = ds^{(+-+)}$ and $ds^{(+)} = ds^{(-++)}$.

In the following, going to a deeper level from these 16, the metrico-dynamic properties of the local portion of 2^6 - λ_{mn} -vacuum is characterized by a superposition length (i.e., the additive superposition or averaging) of sixteen 4-metrics with all 16 possible signatures (1.11.5), i.e. a 16-braid:

$$\begin{aligned}
ds_{\Sigma}^2 &= 1/16 (ds^{(++++)}^2 + ds^{(+++-)}^2 + ds^{(---+)}^2 + ds^{(+-+-)}^2 + \\
&+ ds^{(-+-+)}^2 + ds^{(+-+-)}^2 + ds^{(-++-)}^2 + ds^{(+--+)}^2 + \\
&+ ds^{(-+++)}^2 + ds^{(----)}^2 + ds^{(+++-)}^2 + ds^{(-++-)}^2 + \\
&+ ds^{(+-+-)}^2 + ds^{(---+)}^2 + ds^{(+--+)}^2 + ds^{(-+-+)}^2) = 0.
\end{aligned} \tag{1.22.24}$$

In this case, we have sixteen 4-tensors deformations of all kinds of 4-spaces

$$\mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(p)} = \begin{pmatrix} \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(1)} & \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(2)} & \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(3)} & \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(4)} \\ \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(5)} & \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(6)} & \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(7)} & \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(8)} \\ \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(9)} & \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(10)} & \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(11)} & \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(12)} \\ \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(13)} & \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(14)} & \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(15)} & \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(16)} \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.22.25)$$

where

$$\mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(p)} = \frac{1}{2} (c_{ij}^{(p)} - c_{ij0}^{(p)}) \quad (1.22.26)$$

is the 4-tensor deformations in the p -th 4-subspace;

$c_{ij0}^{(p)}$ – the metric tensor of the uncurved portion of the p -th 4-subspace;

$c_{ij}^{(p)}$ – the metric tensor of a curved portion of the same p -th 4-subspace.

We consider the 16-sided 4-tensor deformations $\mathcal{E}_{ii(16)}$ on a local portion of a 2^6 - λ_{mn} -vacuum whose length equals

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{E}_{ii(16)} = & 1/16 (\mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(1)} + \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(2)} + \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(3)} + \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(4)} + \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(5)} + \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(6)} + \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(7)} + \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(8)} + \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(9)} + \\ & + \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(10)} + \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(11)} + \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(12)} + \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(13)} + \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(14)} + \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(15)} + \mathcal{E}_{ij}^{(16)}), \end{aligned} \quad (1.22.27)$$

and the relative elongation of the local portion of the “vacuum” in this case can be calculated by the formula

$$l_{i(16)} = \eta_1 l_i^{(1)}{}_{(16)} + \eta_2 l_i^{(2)}{}_{(16)} + \eta_3 l_i^{(3)}{}_{(16)} + \dots + \eta_4 l_i^{(16)}{}_{(16)}, \quad (1.22.28)$$

where

$$l_{i(16)}^{(p)} = \sqrt{1 + \frac{2\mathcal{E}_{ii(16)}}{c_{ii}^{0(p)}}} - 1. \quad (1.22.29)$$

where η_m (where $m = 1, 2, 3, \dots, 16$) are the orthonormal basis objects satisfying the relation of a anti-commutative Clifford algebra

$$\eta_m \eta_n + \eta_n \eta_m = 2\delta_{mn}, \quad (1.22.30)$$

whereby δ_{nm} is the unit 16×16 matrix.

This portion then consists of sixteen braid “threads”:

$$\begin{aligned} ds_{(16)} = & \eta_1 ds^{(+---)} + \eta_2 ds^{(++++)} + \eta_3 ds^{(---+)} + \eta_4 ds^{(+--+)} + \\ & + \eta_5 ds^{(--+-)} + \eta_6 ds^{(++--)} + \eta_7 ds^{(-+-)} + \eta_8 ds^{(+--+)} + \\ & + \eta_9 ds^{(-+++)} + \eta_{10} ds^{(----)} + \eta_{11} ds^{(+++-)} + \eta_{12} ds^{(---+)} + \\ & + \eta_{13} ds^{(++-+)} + \eta_{14} ds^{(-++-)} + \eta_{15} ds^{(++++)} + \eta_{16} ds^{(---+)} = 0. \end{aligned} \quad (1.22.31)$$

If all the linear forms $ds^{(+---)}$, $ds^{(++++)}$, \dots , $ds^{(-++-)}$ can be represented in a diagonal form, then in accordance with (1.14.11) expression (1.22.31) can be represented in spin tensor form

$$\begin{aligned}
ds_{(16)} = & \sqrt{g_{00}^{(1)}} dx_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{11}^{(1)}} dx_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{22}^{(1)}} dx_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{33}^{(1)}} dx_3 \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + \sqrt{g_{00}^{(2)}} dx_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{11}^{(2)}} dx_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{22}^{(2)}} dx_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{33}^{(2)}} dx_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + \sqrt{g_{00}^{(3)}} dx_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{11}^{(3)}} dx_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{22}^{(3)}} dx_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{33}^{(3)}} dx_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + \sqrt{g_{00}^{(4)}} dx_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{11}^{(4)}} dx_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{22}^{(4)}} dx_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{33}^{(4)}} dx_3 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + \sqrt{g_{00}^{(5)}} dx_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{11}^{(5)}} dx_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{22}^{(5)}} dx_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{33}^{(5)}} dx_3 \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + \sqrt{g_{00}^{(6)}} dx_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{11}^{(6)}} dx_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{22}^{(6)}} dx_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{33}^{(6)}} dx_3 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + \sqrt{g_{00}^{(7)}} dx_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{11}^{(7)}} dx_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{22}^{(7)}} dx_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{33}^{(7)}} dx_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + \sqrt{g_{00}^{(8)}} dx_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{11}^{(8)}} dx_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{22}^{(8)}} dx_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{33}^{(8)}} dx_3 \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + \sqrt{g_{00}^{(9)}} dx_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{11}^{(9)}} dx_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{22}^{(9)}} dx_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{33}^{(9)}} dx_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + \sqrt{g_{00}^{(10)}} dx_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{11}^{(10)}} dx_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{22}^{(10)}} dx_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{33}^{(10)}} dx_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + \sqrt{g_{00}^{(11)}} dx_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{11}^{(11)}} dx_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{22}^{(11)}} dx_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{33}^{(11)}} dx_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + \sqrt{g_{00}^{(12)}} dx_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{11}^{(12)}} dx_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{22}^{(12)}} dx_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{33}^{(12)}} dx_3 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + \sqrt{g_{00}^{(13)}} dx_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{11}^{(13)}} dx_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{22}^{(13)}} dx_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{33}^{(13)}} dx_3 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + \sqrt{g_{00}^{(14)}} dx_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{11}^{(14)}} dx_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{22}^{(14)}} dx_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{33}^{(14)}} dx_3 \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + \sqrt{g_{00}^{(15)}} dx_0 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{11}^{(15)}} dx_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{22}^{(15)}} dx_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{33}^{(15)}} dx_3 \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} + \\
& + \sqrt{g_{00}^{(16)}} dx_0 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{11}^{(16)}} dx_1 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{22}^{(16)}} dx_2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \sqrt{g_{33}^{(16)}} dx_3 \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{pmatrix}. \tag{1.22.32}
\end{aligned}$$

There are even deeper, 2^n -sided levels which arise from consideration of the metric - dynamic properties of “vacuum” (paragraphs 1.2.9, 1.2.13 in [5]). Continuing in this manner, the number of metric tensor components goes to infinity.

23. The physical interpretation of non-zero components of the metric tensor

Let the metric-dynamic state of the two 4-dimensional local portion of the $2^3\text{-}\lambda_{mn}$ -vacuum have the given metrics (1.21.4) and (1.21.6). Then, the non-zero components of the metric tensor (1.21.5) and (1.21.7)

$$g_{\alpha\beta}^{(+)} = \begin{pmatrix} \dots & \dots & \dots & \dots \\ \dots & g_{11}^{(+)} & g_{21}^{(+)} & g_{31}^{(+)} \\ \dots & g_{12}^{(+)} & g_{22}^{(+)} & g_{32}^{(+)} \\ \dots & g_{13}^{(+)} & g_{23}^{(+)} & g_{33}^{(+)} \end{pmatrix}, \quad g_{\alpha\beta}^{(-)} = \begin{pmatrix} \dots & \dots & \dots & \dots \\ \dots & g_{11}^{(-)} & g_{21}^{(-)} & g_{31}^{(-)} \\ \dots & g_{12}^{(-)} & g_{22}^{(-)} & g_{32}^{(-)} \\ \dots & g_{13}^{(-)} & g_{23}^{(-)} & g_{33}^{(-)} \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.23.1)$$

define the local spatial curvature of the 3-dimensional “vacuum” cell. Here the subscripts α, β correspond to 3-dimensional considerations ($\alpha, \beta = 1, 2, 3$).

The scalar curvature of a 3-dimensional cell of a “vacuum” in bilateral form is determined by averaging the expression [2]

$$R^{(\pm)} = \frac{1}{2} (R^{(-)} + R^{(+)}), \quad (1.23.2)$$

where the scalar curvature of each of the two sides is also determined as in GR

$$R^{(-)} = g^{(-)\alpha\beta} R_{\alpha\beta}^{(-)} \quad \text{and} \quad R^{(+)} = g^{(+)\alpha\beta} R_{\alpha\beta}^{(+)}, \quad (1.23.3)$$

where

$$R_{\alpha\beta} = \frac{\partial \Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^l}{\partial x^l} - \frac{\partial \Gamma_{\alpha l}^l}{\partial x^\beta} + \Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^l \Gamma_{lm}^m - \Gamma_{\alpha l}^m \Gamma_{m\beta}^l, \quad (1.23.4)$$

which is the Ricci tensor of the external (–) or internal (+) “side”, respectively, of the “vacuum” cells;

$$\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^\lambda = \frac{1}{2} g^{\lambda\mu} \left(\frac{\partial g_{\mu\beta}}{\partial x^\alpha} + \frac{\partial g_{\alpha\mu}}{\partial x^\beta} - \frac{\partial g_{\alpha\beta}}{\partial x^\mu} \right), \quad (1.23.5)$$

which are the Christoffel symbols of the external (–) or internal (+) side respectively, where g^{ab} is respectively $g^{(-)ab}$ or $g^{(+)\alpha\beta}$.

The tension of the 3-tensor describing a 3-dimensional “vacuum” cell is given in this case by the averaged expression

$$\mathcal{E}_{\alpha\beta}^{(\pm)} = \frac{1}{2} (\mathcal{E}_{\alpha\beta}^{(+)} + \mathcal{E}_{\alpha\beta}^{(-)}), \quad (1.23.6)$$

where

$$\mathcal{E}_{\alpha\beta}^{(-)} = \frac{1}{2} (g_{\alpha\beta}^{(-)} - g_{\alpha\beta 0}^{(-)}), \quad (1.23.7)$$

which are the 3-tensor deformations of the outer side “vacuum” cells;

$$\mathcal{E}_{\alpha\beta}^{(+)} = \frac{1}{2} (g_{\alpha\beta}^{(+)} - g_{\alpha\beta 0}^{(+)}) \quad (1.23.8)$$

which are the 3-tensor deformations of the inner side of the “vacuum” cell.

The theory of local deformation of 3-dimensional regions of the “vacuum” can be developed by analogy with the conventional theory of elasticity (atomistic) of solid elasto-plastic media [13] taking into account the two-way (or 2^n -sided) properties.

1.24 The physical interpretation of zero components of the metric tensor

To explain the physical meaning of the metric tensor zero components (1.21.5) and (1.21.7)

$$g_{0j}^{(-)} = \begin{pmatrix} g_{00}^{(-)} & g_{10}^{(-)} & g_{20}^{(-)} & g_{30}^{(-)} \\ g_{01}^{(-)} & \dots & \dots & \dots \\ g_{02}^{(-)} & \dots & \dots & \dots \\ g_{03}^{(-)} & \dots & \dots & \dots \end{pmatrix}, \quad g_{i0}^{(+)} = \begin{pmatrix} g_{00}^{(+)} & g_{10}^{(+)} & g_{20}^{(+)} & g_{30}^{(+)} \\ g_{01}^{(+)} & \dots & \dots & \dots \\ g_{02}^{(+)} & \dots & \dots & \dots \\ g_{03}^{(+)} & \dots & \dots & \dots \end{pmatrix} \quad (1.24.1)$$

we use kinematics of the dual of the 2^3 - λ_{mn} -vacuum region.

Let the original (undisturbed and uncurved) state of a 2^3 - λ_{mn} -vacuum be over a given set of metrics (1.7.3) and (1.7.4)

$$\begin{cases} ds_0^{(-)2} = c^2 dt^2 - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2 = ds^{(-)'} ds^{(-)''} = c dt' c dt'' - dx' dx'' - dy' dy'' - dz' dz'', & (1.24.2) \\ ds_0^{(+)2} = -c^2 dt^2 + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2 = ds^{(+)' } ds^{(+)''} = -c dt' c dt'' + dx' dx'' + dy' dy'' + dz' dz'', & (1.24.3) \end{cases}$$

where

$$ds^{(-)'} = c dt' + idx' + jdy' + kdz' \quad - \text{mask of the subcont}; \quad (1.24.4)$$

$$ds^{(-)''} = c dt'' + idx'' + jdy'' + kdz'' \quad - \text{interior of the subcont}; \quad (1.24.5)$$

$$ds^{(+)' } = -c dt' + idx' + jdy' + kdz' \quad - \text{mask of the antesubcont}; \quad (1.24.6)$$

$$ds^{(+)''} = c dt'' - idx'' - jdy'' - kdz'' \quad - \text{interior of the antesubcont}, \quad (1.24.7)$$

which are affine aggregates, with the quaternion multiplication table for imaginary units of this type given in Table 1.24.1.

Table 1.24.1

| | i | j | k |
|-----|------|------|------|
| i | -1 | k | $-j$ |
| j | $-k$ | -1 | i |
| k | j | $-i$ | -1 |

Definition 24.1 A mask of a subcont is a 4-dimensional affine length interval of type

$$ds^{(-)'} = c dt' + idx' + jdy' + kdz'.$$

Definition 24.2 An interior of a subcont is a 4-dimensional affine length interval of type

$$ds^{(-)''} = c dt'' + idx'' + jdy'' + kdz''.$$

Definition 24.3 A mask of an antesubcont is a 4-dimensional affine length interval of type

$$ds^{(+)\prime} = -c dt' + idx' + jdy' + kdz'.$$

Definition 24.4 An interior of an antisubcont is a 4-dimensional affine length interval of type

$$ds^{(+)\prime\prime} = c dt'' - idx'' - jdy'' - kdz''.$$

We consider four cases:

1). In the first case we have the *mask* and the *interior* of the external and internal sides of the 2^3 - λ_{mn} -vacuum region (i.e. subcont and antisubcont) moving relative to the initial stationary state along the axis x with the same speed v_x , but in different directions. This is formally described by the coordinate transformation:

$$t' = t, \quad x' = x + v_x t, \quad y' = y, \quad z' = z \quad \text{— for a } mask; \quad (1.24.8)$$

$$t'' = t, \quad x'' = x - v_x t, \quad y'' = y, \quad z'' = z \quad \text{— for an } interior. \quad (1.24.9)$$

Equality of the modules of the velocities v_x for a *mask* and an *interior* leads to the “vacuum condition”, which requires that every movement in the “vacuum” there is a corresponding antimovement.

Differentiating (1.24.8) and (1.24.9), and substituting the results into the differential metrics (1.24.2) and (1.24.3), we obtain a set of metrics

$$\begin{cases} ds^{(-)2} = (1 + v_x^2/c^2)c^2 dt^2 - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2; \\ ds^{(+)2} = -(1 + v_x^2/c^2)c^2 dt^2 + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2, \end{cases} \quad (1.24.10)$$

$$\begin{cases} ds^{(-)2} = (1 + v_x^2/c^2)c^2 dt^2 - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2; \\ ds^{(+)2} = -(1 + v_x^2/c^2)c^2 dt^2 + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2, \end{cases} \quad (1.24.11)$$

describing the kinematics of the joint motion of the exterior and interior sides of a 2^3 - λ_{mn} -vacuum region (subcont and antisubcont) by applying the principle of “vacuum balance”.

$$ds^{(-)2} + ds^{(+)2} = 0.$$

2). In the second case, suppose *masks* and *interiors* of a subcont and an antisubcont move relative to their original stationary state in the same direction, along the x -axis with the same velocity v_x . This is formally described in coordinate transformations:

$$t' = t, \quad x' = x - v_x t, \quad y' = y, \quad z' = z \quad \text{— for a “mask”} \quad (1.24.12)$$

$$t'' = t, \quad x'' = x - v_x t, \quad y'' = y, \quad z'' = z \quad \text{— for an “interior”} \quad (1.24.13)$$

Differentiating (1.24.12) and (1.24.13) and substituting the results of differentiation in the metric (1.24.2) and (1.24.3), we obtain a set of metrics:

$$\begin{cases} ds^{(-)2} = (1 - v_x^2/c^2)c^2 dt^2 + v_x dx dt + v_x dt dx - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2, \\ ds^{(+)2} = -(1 - v_x^2/c^2)c^2 dt^2 - v_x dx dt - v_x dt dx + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2. \end{cases} \quad (1.24.14)$$

$$\begin{cases} ds^{(-)2} = (1 - v_x^2/c^2)c^2 dt^2 + v_x dx dt + v_x dt dx - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2, \\ ds^{(+)2} = -(1 - v_x^2/c^2)c^2 dt^2 - v_x dx dt - v_x dt dx + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2. \end{cases} \quad (1.24.15)$$

In this case, the vacuum balance is also observed, as $ds^{(-)2} + ds^{(+)2} = 0$, but there are additional terms $v_x dx dt$ which coincide.

The null metric tensor components (1.24.1) in the second case are in most cases equal to

$$g_{0j}^{(-)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1-v_x^2/c^2 & v_x & 0 & 0 \\ v_x & \dots & \dots & \dots \\ 0 & \dots & \dots & \dots \\ 0 & \dots & \dots & \dots \end{pmatrix}, \quad g_{i0}^{(+)} = \begin{pmatrix} -1+v_x^2/c^2 & -v_x & 0 & 0 \\ -v_x & \dots & \dots & \dots \\ 0 & \dots & \dots & \dots \\ 0 & \dots & \dots & \dots \end{pmatrix}. \quad (1.24.16)$$

3) Let the *mask* and the *interior* of a subcont and an antisubcont (exterior and interior of sides 2^3 - λ_{mn} -vacuum region) rotate about the z -axis in the same direction with an angular speed Ω . This is described by the change of variables:

$$t' = t, \quad x' = x \cos \Omega t - y \sin \Omega t, \quad z' = z, \quad y' = x \sin \Omega t + y \cos \Omega t, \quad (1.24.17)$$

$$t'' = t, \quad x'' = x \cos \Omega t - y \sin \Omega t, \quad z'' = z, \quad y'' = x \sin \Omega t + y \cos \Omega t. \quad (1.24.18)$$

Differentiating (1.24.17) and (1.24.18) and substituting the results in differentiation of the metric (1.24.2) and (1.24.3), we obtain the metrics [10]

$$ds^{(-)2} = [1 - (\Omega^2/c^2)(x^2 + y^2)]c^2 dt^2 + 2\Omega y dx dt - 2\Omega x dy dt - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2, \quad (1.24.19)$$

$$ds^{(+2)} = -[1 - (\Omega^2/c^2)(x^2 + y^2)]c^2 dt^2 - 2\Omega y dx dt + 2\Omega x dy dt + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2, \quad (1.24.20)$$

In cylindrical coordinates,

$$\rho^2 = x^2 + y^2, \quad z = z, \quad t = t, \quad \varphi = \arctg(y/x) - \Omega t. \quad (1.24.21)$$

the metrics (1.24.19) and (1.24.20) take the form

$$\left\{ \begin{aligned} ds^{(-)2} &= (1 - \rho^2 \Omega^2 / c^2) c^2 dt^2 - \rho^2 \Omega / c d\varphi dt - \rho^2 \Omega / c dt d\varphi - d\rho^2 - \rho^2 d\varphi^2 - dz^2, \\ ds^{(+2)} &= -(1 - \rho^2 \Omega^2 / c^2) c^2 dt^2 + \rho^2 \Omega / c d\varphi dt + \rho^2 \Omega / c dt d\varphi + d\rho^2 + \rho^2 d\varphi^2 + dz^2. \end{aligned} \right. \quad (1.24.22)$$

$$\left\{ \begin{aligned} ds^{(+2)} &= -(1 - \rho^2 \Omega^2 / c^2) c^2 dt^2 + \rho^2 \Omega / c d\varphi dt + \rho^2 \Omega / c dt d\varphi + d\rho^2 + \rho^2 d\varphi^2 + dz^2. \end{aligned} \right. \quad (1.24.23)$$

The components of the metric tensor (1.24.1) equal

$$g_{0j}^{(-)} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 - \rho^2 \Omega^2 / c^2 & -\rho^2 \Omega / c & 0 & 0 \\ -\rho^2 \Omega / c & \dots & \dots & \dots \\ 0 & \dots & \dots & \dots \\ 0 & \dots & \dots & \dots \end{pmatrix}, \quad g_{i0}^{(+)} = \begin{pmatrix} -1 + \rho^2 \Omega^2 / c^2 & \rho^2 \Omega / c & 0 & 0 \\ \rho^2 \Omega / c & \dots & \dots & \dots \\ 0 & \dots & \dots & \dots \\ 0 & \dots & \dots & \dots \end{pmatrix}. \quad (1.24.24)$$

4) The case where the *mask* and the *interior* of a subcont and an antisubcont rotate in mutually opposite directions with angular speed Ω can also be considered. This is described by the change of variables:

$$t' = t, \quad x' = x \cos \Omega t - y \sin \Omega t, \quad z' = z, \quad y' = x \sin \Omega t + y \cos \Omega t, \quad (1.24.25)$$

$$t'' = t, \quad x'' = -x \cos \Omega t + y \sin \Omega t, \quad z'' = z, \quad y'' = -x \sin \Omega t - y \cos \Omega t. \quad (1.24.26)$$

and leads to similar results.

From the above examples it is clear that the null metric tensor components are associated with the translational and/or rotational movement of various of sides of a 2^3 - λ_{mn} -vacuum region.

The state of motion of the local 3-dimensional region of the “vacuum” is characterized by the average of the null-metric tensor components

$$g_{i0}^{(\pm)} = \frac{1}{2}(g_{i0}^{(+)} + g_{i0}^{(-)}). \quad (1.24.27)$$

In all four cases considered, the averaged components of the null metric tensor (1.24.27) equals to zero $g_{i0}^{(\pm)} = \frac{1}{2}(g_{i0}^{(+)} + g_{i0}^{(-)}) = 0$. This means that mutually opposite processes can occur inside a portion of the “vacuum”, but in general, this portion remains fixed within the local 3-dimensional region of the “vacuum”.

However, there are cases where the intra-vacuum processes cannot compensate for each other locally, only globally, due to phase shifts. In this case the local 3-dimensional “vacuum” portion may participate (as a whole) in a closed intricate motion. Consider an event at a specific example. Suppose at some site in the “vacuum” there is a kinematic-vacuum process such that

$$t' = t, \quad x' = x + v_{1x} t, \quad y' = y, \quad z' = z \quad \text{— for the mask of a subcont;} \quad (1.24.28)$$

$$t'' = t, \quad x'' = x - v_{2x} t, \quad y'' = y, \quad z'' = z \quad \text{— for the interior of a subcont.} \quad (1.24.29)$$

$$t' = t, \quad x' = x + v_{3x} t, \quad y' = y, \quad z' = z \quad \text{— for the mask of an antisubcont;} \quad (1.24.30)$$

$$t'' = t, \quad x'' = x - v_{4x} t, \quad y'' = y, \quad z'' = z \quad \text{— for the interior of an antisubcont,} \quad (1.24.31)$$

where $v_{1x} \neq v_{2x} \neq v_{3x} \neq v_{4x}$, but the balance of overall observed motion equals

$$v_{1x} - v_{2x} + v_{3x} - v_{4x} = 0. \quad (1.24.32)$$

In this case, the outer and inner sides of a $2^3\text{-}\lambda_{mn}$ -vacuum region (subcont and antisubcont) are described by a set of metrics

$$\begin{cases} ds^{(-)2} = (1 + v_{1x} v_{2x}/c^2)c^2 dt^2 - v_{1x} dt dx + v_{2x} dx dt - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2; \end{cases} \quad (1.24.33)$$

$$\begin{cases} ds^{(+)2} = -(1 + v_{3x} v_{4x}/c^2)c^2 dt^2 + v_{3x} dt dx - v_{4x} dx dt + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2, \end{cases} \quad (1.24.34)$$

wherein the non-zero average nul-metric tensor components (1.24.27) are of the form

$$g_{00}^{(\pm)} = (v_{1x} v_{2x} - v_{3x} v_{4x})/2c^2, \quad g_{01}^{(\pm)} = (v_{3x} - v_{1x})/2, \quad g_{10}^{(\pm)} = (v_{2x} - v_{4x})/2, \quad (1.24.35)$$

whereby

$$(v_{1x} + v_{3x}) - (v_{2x} + v_{4x}) = 0. \quad (1.24.36)$$

This means that some local region of the local 3-dimensional “vacuum” is involved in an intricate movement along the x -axis, so the principle of the “vacuum balance” is formally complied with in relation to the total amount of motion (1.24.32).

1.25 Maximum velocity of λ_{mn} -vacuum layers

We ask the question: “Can the sides of a $2^3\text{-}\lambda_{mn}$ -vacuum region have any given speed?”

Consider this question as an example of the metric (1.24.14)

$$ds^{(-)2} = (1 - v_x^2/c^2)c^2 dt^2 + 2v_x dx dt - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2. \quad (1.25.1)$$

We develop (1.25.1) by completing the square

$$ds^{(-)2} = dt^2 \left[c \sqrt{1 - \frac{v_x^2}{c^2}} - \frac{v_x}{cdt} \frac{dx}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{v_x^2}{c^2}}} \right]^2 - \frac{dx^2}{1 - \frac{v_x^2}{c^2}} - dy^2 - dz^2. \quad (1.25.2)$$

and introduce the notation

$$c' = c \sqrt{1 - \frac{v_x^2}{c^2}} - \frac{v_x}{cdt} \frac{x}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{v_x^2}{c^2}}}, \quad t' = t, \quad x' = \frac{x}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{v_x^2}{c^2}}}, \quad y' = y, \quad z' = z. \quad (1.25.3)$$

In this notation, the metric (1.25.1) takes the form

$$ds^{(-)2} = c'^2 dt'^2 - dx'^2 - dy'^2 - dz'^2. \quad (1.25.4)$$

The physical meaning of the expressions (1.25.2) to (1.25.4) is fundamentally different from the axioms of SR and GR of Einstein, so further clarification is required. Einstein's postulate of the constancy of the speed of light in “vacuum” remains unchanged. However, if one of the sides of a $2^3\text{-}\lambda_{mm}$ -vacuum region moves as a unit with the speed v_x [see (1.24.12) to (1.24.15)], then for a third-party observer located on the fixed lidar (Figure 3.1.) the direct light beam will propagate with a velocity

$$c' = c \sqrt{1 - \frac{v_x^2}{c^2}} - \frac{v_x}{cdt} \frac{x}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{v_x^2}{c^2}}}. \quad (1.25.5)$$

This is similar to the way a stationary observer measures the speed of waves propagating on the river. This observer finds that the velocity of propagation of the surface perturbation depends on the rate of flow of the river, whereas the water relative velocity of propagation of disturbances remains constant and depends only on the properties of water (density, temperature, impurities, etc.).

From the expressions (1.25.3) we see that, in the cases (1.24.12) to (1.24.15), the propagation velocity of the outer side $2^3\text{-}\lambda_{mm}$ -vacuum region (subcont) cannot exceed the speed of light. At low speeds ($v_x \ll c$) to the casual observer velocity c' is somewhat smaller than the speed of light

$$c' = c - \frac{v_x x}{cdt}.$$

Thus, in the case of (1.24.12) to (1.24.15), despite the fact that the interpretation of the mathematical apparatus of the cited theories are different, the main physical findings remain unchanged.

However, in the case of (1.24.8) to (1.24.11), the situation is different. Consider this realization of intra-vacuum processes in an example in which the subcont motion is described by the metric (1.24.10)

$$ds^{(-)2} = (1 + v_x^2/c^2) c^2 dt^2 - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2. \quad (1.25.6)$$

In this case, the introduction of the notation

$$c' = c\sqrt{1 + \frac{v_x^2}{c^2}} \quad t' = t, \quad x' = x, \quad y' = y, \quad z' = z \quad (1.25.7)$$

leads metric (1.25.6) to the invariant form (1.25.4), but no restrictions on the counter speed v_x of the *mask* and *interior* subconts arise. This fact requires a separate detailed consideration because it allows for the possibility of organizing intra-vacuum superluminal communication channels.

1.26 Inert layer properties of a λ_{mn} -vacuum

Returning to the consideration of metrics (1.24.2) and (1.24.3)

$$ds^{(+---)^2} = ds^{(-)^2} = c^2 dt^2 - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2, \quad (1.26.1)$$

$$ds^{(-++)^2} = ds^{(+)^2} = -c^2 dt^2 + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2. \quad (1.26.2)$$

We bring the quantity $c^2 dt^2$ to the right sides of the equations of these metrics, and outside the parentheses:

$$ds^{(-)^2} = c^2 dt^2 \left(1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2}\right) \quad (1.26.3)$$

$$ds^{(+)^2} = -c^2 dt^2 \left(1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2}\right), \quad (1.26.4)$$

where $v = (dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2)^{1/2}/dt = dl/dt$ is a 3-dimensional velocity.

Extract the root of the two sides of the resulting expressions (1.26.3) and (1.26.4). As a result, according to the notations introduced in (1.24.4) to (1.24.7), we obtain

$$ds^{(-)'} = c dt \sqrt{1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2}} \quad \text{-- for the mask of the subcont} \quad (1.26.5)$$

$$ds^{(-)''} = -c dt \sqrt{1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2}} \quad \text{-- for the interior of the subcont;} \quad (1.26.6)$$

$$ds^{(+)' } = i c dt \sqrt{1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2}} \quad \text{-- for the mask of the antsubcont;} \quad (1.26.7)$$

$$ds^{(+)' } = -i c dt \sqrt{1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2}} \quad \text{-- for the interior of the antsubcont.} \quad (1.26.8)$$

For example, consider the 4-dimensional velocity vector of the mask of the *subcont* [10]

$$u_i^{(-)} = dx^i / ds^{(-)'}. \quad (1.26.9)$$

Substituting (1.5.26) in (1.9.26) gives 4-velocity components [10]

$$u_i^{(-)} = \left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-\frac{v^2}{c^2}}}, \frac{v_x}{c\sqrt{1-\frac{v^2}{c^2}}}, \frac{v_y}{c\sqrt{1-\frac{v^2}{c^2}}}, \frac{v_z}{c\sqrt{1-\frac{v^2}{c^2}}} \right]. \quad (1.26.10)$$

Let a given *mask of the subcont* move only in the direction of the x -axis. Then the components of its 4-velocity are given by

$$u_i^{(-)} = \left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-\frac{v_x^2}{c^2}}}, \frac{v_x}{c\sqrt{1-\frac{v_x^2}{c^2}}}, 0, 0 \right]. \quad (1.26.11)$$

We now define the 4-acceleration mask of the subcont

$$\frac{du_i^{(-)}}{cdt} = \left[\frac{d}{cdt} \left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-\frac{v_x^2}{c^2}}} \right), \frac{d}{cdt} \left(\frac{v_x}{c\sqrt{1-\frac{v_x^2}{c^2}}} \right), 0, 0 \right] \quad (1.26.12)$$

and consider only the x -component

$$\frac{du_x^{(-)}}{cdt} = \frac{d}{cdt} \left(\frac{v_x}{c\sqrt{1-\frac{v_x^2}{c^2}}} \right), \quad (1.26.13)$$

where the value of

$$\frac{d}{dt} \left(\frac{v_x}{\sqrt{1-\frac{v_x^2}{c^2}}} \right) = a_x^{(-)} \quad (1.26.14)$$

has the dimensions of the x -component of the 3-dimensional acceleration.

We differentiate the left side of (1.26.14)

$$a_x^{(-)} = \left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-\frac{v_x^2}{c^2}}} + \frac{v_x^2}{c^2 \left(1-\frac{v_x^2}{c^2}\right)^{\frac{3}{2}}} \right) \frac{dv_x}{dt} \quad (1.26.15)$$

and introduce the notation

$$dv_x/dt = a_x^{(-)'} . \quad (1.26.16)$$

The expression (1.26.15) takes the form

$$a_x^{(-)} = \left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{v_x^2}{c^2}}} + \frac{v_x^2}{c^2 \left(1 - \frac{v_x^2}{c^2}\right)^{\frac{3}{2}}} \right) a_x^{(-)'} , \quad (26.17)$$

where $a_x^{(-)}$ is the actual acceleration portion of the mask of the subcont, taking into account its inert properties; and $a_x^{(-)'}$ is the ideal acceleration of the same portion of the mask of the subcont excluding the inert properties.

We represent the expression (1.26.16) in the form

$$a_x^{(-)} = \mu_x^{(-)} a_x^{(-)'}, \quad (1.26.18)$$

where

$$\mu_x^{(-)} = \left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{v_x^2}{c^2}}} + \frac{v_x^2}{c^2 \left(1 - \frac{v_x^2}{c^2}\right)^{\frac{3}{2}}} \right). \quad (1.26.19)$$

is a dimensionless inertia coefficient that relates the actual and ideal acceleration of the local section of the mask of the subcont under consideration, and shows how the inertia (i.e. resistance to change of the state of motion) of this section changes with the change of its velocity.

From the expression (1.26.19) it follows that when $v_x = 0$, the inertial coefficient $\mu_x^{(-)} = 1$ and $a_x^{(-)} = a_x^{(-)'}$. This means that the portion of the mask of the subcont offers no resistance to the start of its motion. When v_x approaches the speed of light as the coefficient of inertia $\mu_x^{(-)}$ tends to infinity, further acceleration of the mask of the subcont becomes impossible.

Equation (1.26.18) is an analog of a massless version of Newton's second law

$$F_x = m a_x', \quad (1.26.20)$$

where F_x is the force vector component; m is the mass of the body; a_x' is its ideal acceleration component.

Comparing (1.26.18) and (1.26.20), we find that in λ_{mn} -vacuum dynamics, the massless inertia factor (coefficient) $\mu_x^{(-)}$ of the local area corresponding to the mask of the subcont is an analogue of the inertial mass density of a continuous medium in post-Newtonian physics.

Sequential substitution (1.26.6) to (1.26.8) in the expression (1.26.9) can be formulated analogously to the inertia factors $\mu_x^{(-)''}$, $\mu_x^{(+)'}$, $\mu_x^{(+)'}$ for the three remaining affine layers of the 2^3 - λ_{mn} -

vacuum region. The total coefficient of inertia of the local portion $2^3\text{-}\lambda_{mn}$ -vacuum is a function of the lengths of all four inertial coefficients

$$\mu_x^{(\pm)} = f(\mu_x^{(-)'} , \mu_x^{(-)''} , \mu_x^{(+)' } , \mu_x^{(+)' '}). \quad (1.26.20)$$

The form of this function will be defined in the exposition of λ_{mn} -vacuum dynamics in subsequent articles.

1.27 Kinematics gap of a local region of the “vacuum”

For in much wisdom is much grief; and he that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow.

Ecclesiastes 1:18

The theory of light-geometry of “vacuum” opens up opportunities for the development of “zero” (vacuum) technology. The mathematical apparatus of the Algebra of Signatures (AS) allows one to predict a number of vacuum effects [4, 5] which cannot in principle be predicted by modern physics.

In this article, we consider only the kinematic aspects of the possibility of “rupturing” the “vacuum” of the local area.

We integrate expression (1.26.14) [11]:

$$\frac{v_x}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{v_x^2}{c^2}}} = a_x t + const. \quad (1.27.1)$$

Integrating (1.27.1) again and assuming that $x_0 = 0$ at $t = 0$, we have the following change in the distance along the axis x under accelerated motion of the mask of the subcont:

$$x - x_0 = \Delta x = \frac{c^2}{a_x} \left(\sqrt{1 + \frac{a_x^2 t^2}{c^2}} - 1 \right).$$

Let the original (i.e., stationary) state of a local area of a subcont in the given metric (1.24.2) be

$$ds^{(-)2} = c^2 dt'^2 - dx'^2 - dy'^2 - dz'^2. \quad (1.27.2)$$

Uniformly accelerated motion of the portion along the x -axis is then the coordinate transformation formally specified as in [11]:

$$t' = t, \quad x' = x + \Delta x = x + \frac{c^2}{a_x} \left(\sqrt{1 + \frac{a_x^2 t^2}{c^2}} - 1 \right), \quad y' = y, \quad z' = z. \quad (1.27.3)$$

Differentiating the coordinates (1.27.3), and substituting the results of the differentiation into (1.27.2), we receive the metric [11]:

$$ds_a^{(-)2} = \frac{c^2 dt^2}{1 + \frac{a_x^2 t^2}{c^2}} - \frac{2a_x t dt dx}{\sqrt{1 + \frac{a_x^2 t^2}{c^2}}} - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2, \quad (1.27.4)$$

describing the movement at constant acceleration of a local section of the subcont (i.e., the inner side of the side of the 2^3 - λ_{mn} -vacuum extent the the direction of the x-axis.

If, in the same subcont region, an additional flow with a small but uniform decrease of velocity is created, i.e., negative acceleration

$$\frac{d}{dt} \left(\frac{v_x}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{v_x^2}{c^2}}} \right) = -a_x \quad (1.27.5)$$

then, performing calculations similar to (1.27.1) to (1.27.4), we obtain a metric

$$ds_b^{(-)2} = \frac{c^2 dt^2}{1 - \frac{a_x^2 t^2}{c^2}} - \frac{2a_x t dt dx}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{a_x^2 t^2}{c^2}}} - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2. \quad (1.27.6)$$

The mean metric-dynamic state of the local area will be characterized by the average subcont metric

$$\langle ds^{(-)} \rangle^2 = \frac{1}{2} (ds_a^{(-)2} + ds_b^{(-)2}) = \quad (1.27.7)$$

$$= \frac{c^2 dt^2}{1 - \frac{a_x^4 t^4}{c^4}} - \frac{a_x t \left(\sqrt{1 - \frac{a_x^2 t^2}{c^2}} + \sqrt{1 + \frac{a_x^2 t^2}{c^2}} \right) dt dx}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{a_x^4 t^4}{c^4}}} - dx^2 - dy^2 - dz^2.$$

with signature (+ - - -). Where we see that in

$$\text{whereby } \frac{a_x^4 t^4}{c^4} = 1, \text{ or } |a_x|t = c \text{ or } |a_x| = c / \Delta t, \quad (1.27.8)$$

the first and second terms in the average metric (1.27.7) become infinite. This singularity may be interpreted as a “rupture” of the given region of the subcont (i.e., the *outer* side of the 2^3 - λ_{mn} -vacuum region).

The “rupture” of a subcont is a consequence of incomplete action. To complete the “gap” of the local portion of the 2^3 - λ_{mn} -vacuum region, it is necessary to “rupture” its *inner* side, the metric described by (1.26.2) with the signature (- + + +). For this purpose, in the same region as the antisubcont in a λ_{mn} -vacuum, a similar flow with a small but uniform acceleration is determined by the average of the corresponding metric.

$$\langle ds^{(+)} \rangle^2 = \frac{1}{2} (ds_a^{(+)^2} + ds_b^{(+)^2}) = \quad (1.27.9)$$

$$= -\frac{c^2 dt^2}{1 - \frac{a_x^4 t^4}{c^4}} + \frac{a_x t \left(\sqrt{1 - \frac{a_x^2 t^2}{c^2}} + \sqrt{1 + \frac{a_x^2 t^2}{c^2}} \right) dt dx}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{a_x^4 t^4}{c^4}}} + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2,$$

with signature $(-+++)$, which “ruptures” in the same conditions

$$\frac{a_x^4 t^4}{c^4} = 1, \text{ or } |a_x|t = c, \text{ or } |a_x| = c / \Delta t. \quad (1.27.10)$$

Averaging the metric (1.27.7) and (1.27.9) leads to the implementation of the vacuum conditions

$$\langle\langle ds \rangle\rangle^2 = \frac{1}{2} (\langle ds^{(+)} \rangle^2 + \langle ds^{(-)} \rangle^2) = 0, \quad (1.27.11)$$

which, in this situation, is equivalent to Newton's third law, i.e., “reaction equals the negative of the action in equilibrium”

$$F_x^{(+)} - F_x^{(-)} = ma_x^{(+)} - ma_x^{(-)} = a_x^{(+)} - a_x^{(-)}. \quad (1.27.12)$$

That is, the process of the “gap” in a local “vacuum” region is similar to the conventional (atomistic) gap of a solid body in which, essentially, the larger the applied forces, the more precise the resulting acceleration.

It is possible that the “gap” of the “vacuum” conditions described above is formed in collisions of elementary particles in particle accelerators. A strong collision of particles leads to “cracks” in the web of the vacuum, while closing these cracks creates a variety of new “particles” and “anti-particles” (like broken glass shards).

Conclusions

The light-geometric Algebra of Signatures should be characterized with the term “empty-metric” of “vacuum” (“empty”) under investigation, and not *Gaia* (ancient Greek. $\Gamma\eta$, $\Gamma\tilde{\alpha}$, $\Gamma\alpha\tilde{\alpha}$ - Earth). However, all the theory developed here is entirely suitable for the study of continuous atomistic media (such as water or solids), with the medium probed not by light rays, but by the sound waves that propagate in these media at constant velocity.

We list the main differences between the Algebra of Signatures (AS) and the theory of General Relativity (GR) proposed by Einstein.

1. GR considers only one metric, such as the signature of $(+---)$ (1.7.5)

$$ds^{(+---)^2} = g_{ij}^{(-)} dx^i dx^j$$

and therefore unilateral 4-dimensional space, which in some cases leads to paradox, while the AS takes into account the totality of the 16 metrics (1.11.1) [or (1.20.4)]

$$\begin{array}{cccc}
 ds^{(----)2} & ds^{(++++)2} & ds^{(---+)2} & ds^{(+--+)2} \\
 ds^{(--+-)2} & ds^{(+-+-)2} & ds^{(-+--)2} & ds^{(+ - + -)2} \\
 ds^{(-+++)2} & ds^{(----)2} & ds^{(+++ -)2} & ds^{(-++-)2} \\
 ds^{(++++)2} & ds^{(---+)2} & ds^{(+--+)2} & ds^{(-+ - +)2},
 \end{array}$$

and thus the full set of 16-type 4-dimensional spaces with all the signatures (or topologies) (1.13.1)

$$\begin{array}{ccc}
 (+ + + +) & + & (- - - -) = 0 \\
 (- - - +) & + & (+ + + -) = 0 \\
 (+ - - +) & + & (- + + -) = 0 \\
 (- - + -) & + & (+ + - +) = 0 \\
 (+ + - -) & + & (- - + +) = 0 \\
 (- + - -) & + & (+ - + +) = 0 \\
 \underline{(+ - + -)} & + & \underline{(- + - +)} = 0 \\
 (+ - - -)_+ & + & (- + + +)_+ = 0
 \end{array}$$

when averaging, which can be simplified to a large class of problems to a "two-sided" consideration. That is, in the Signature Algebra, the minimum number of "sides" of vacuum length must be at least two (like two sides of a sheet of paper) with the corresponding conjugate metrics:

$$\begin{aligned}
 ds^{(-+++)2} &= ds^{(-)2} = g_{ij}^{(-)} dx^i dx^j \text{ with signature } (- + + +) - \text{Minkowski spaces;} \\
 ds^{(++++)2} &= ds^{(+)2} = g_{ij}^{(+)} dx^i dx^j \text{ with signature } (+ - - -) - \text{Minkowski antispaces.}
 \end{aligned}$$

This approach allows us to identify ways to solve a number of tasks that previously did not respond to analysis. For example, with the proposed metric-dynamic model of the elementary particles of the standard model [2, 3], it becomes possible to solve the problem of the baryon asymmetry of matter; with the proposed technology, the "gap" in a local region of the "vacuum" can be detected [5], it opens up possibilities for a theoretical justification of the use of intra-vacuum currents for moving in space and obtaining energy from the "vacuum", and much more.

It is possible that this approach will be approved by philosophers, since it contains: the septenary of dialectics, zero balance and an attempt to realize the Infinite.

Recall that there are four basic techniques for realizing the Infinite:

1). Isolation in the Infinite Periodic Structures. At the same time, the study of one period applies to all similar periods, i.e. for all Infinity;

H). *Projecting unlimited infinity into limited infinity. For example, each point of the infinite plane can be projected onto the surface of the ball, while the entire periphery of Infinity that eludes observation is before the gaze of the researcher;*

V). *Reformatting (transformation) of Infinity, so that the last element of the infinite sequence is its first element, and vice versa, the first element becomes the last.*

H'). *Allocation of the class of Infinities, dividing which by each other leads to finite numbers. For example, when determining the speed $v = \Delta x / \Delta t$, the segment Δx and the interval Δt can be infinitely small or infinitely large, but their ratio always remains a finite number v .*

All of these types of awareness of Infinity are used in the Algebra of signature.

2. Within the Algebra of signatures, time t is not an attribute of the local region of a “vacuum”, but rather it characterizes the observer's ability to regulate the duration of sensation. Therefore, unlike in GR, in AS the interval dt remains unchanged by the bending of the “vacuum”. Instead of changing the flow of time, a curved portion of the “vacuum” is proposed to take into account the intra-vacuum flow (i.e. shifting layers of the “vacuum”). In Section 24, it was shown that the zero components of the metric tensor (1.24.1)

$$g_{0j}^{(-)} = \begin{pmatrix} g_{00}^{(-)} & g_{10}^{(-)} & g_{20}^{(-)} & g_{30}^{(-)} \\ g_{01}^{(-)} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ g_{02}^{(-)} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ g_{03}^{(-)} & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad g_{i0}^{(+)} = \begin{pmatrix} g_{00}^{(+)} & g_{10}^{(+)} & g_{20}^{(+)} & g_{30}^{(+)} \\ g_{01}^{(+)} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ g_{02}^{(+)} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ g_{03}^{(+)} & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

can be connected with the laminar and turbulent movements of the vacuum-layers. This approach allows us to consider a 3-dimensional “vacuum” as a multilayered solid elasto-plastic medium.

3. Within Algebra of Signatures there is not just one, but four multiplication rules (1.10.6) to (1.10.9) for the “vacuum”. Later it will be shown that the commutative and anticommutative properties of the “vacuum” and “antivacuum” allow us to ensure the stability of true emptiness.

4. The auxiliary mathematical space described by Algebra of signatures supersymmetric, since every point is characterized by commutative and anticommutative numbers.

The auxiliary mathematical spaces of AS are supersymmetric, because at each of their points both commutative and anticommutative operations on sets of numbers are given.

Thus, axiomatic light-geometry “vacuum” practically coincides with the axioms and consequences of Einstein’s GR (locality, causality, Lorentz invariance, the general covariance equations of extremity action, etc.), except for:

- a different relationship to time;
- different interpretations of the zero components of the metric tensors g_{00} and g_{0i} ;

- taking into account all 16 (actually 64) possible signatures;
- supersymmetric events of spaces.

The full formal mathematical apparatus of Algebra of signatures (AS) (differential multi-signature, multilayer supersymmetric light-geometry) becomes more and more complicated as it approaches the study of the properties of empty infinity. But initially, there are algorithms for collapsing a set of additional (technical) dimensions before describing the metric-dynamic properties of the 3-dimensional volume of the “vacuum”, which can vary during the time as measured by an outside observer.

Constant observance of the "vacuum balance" allows Alsigna to avoid the paradoxes characteristic of all "one-sided" theories. And Alsigna's constant adherence to the Algorithms for revealing the Four-Letter Great Name GOD does not allow her to stray from the Path Illuminated by this Name.

The question inevitably arises: - Why so complicate the concept of the simplest object - the 3-dimensional volume of "vacuum" ("prostate")? There are several answers to this question:

- firstly, dialectics says that the “simplest” must be at the same time the most “complex”. The development of the physical and mathematical aspects of the study of the "vacuum" will lead to the solution of a number of ontological and epistemological problems of modern philosophy.

- secondly, the formal mathematical apparatus creates a logical platform for planning real actions on the object of research. For example, an in-depth understanding of the basics of the Signature Algebra will lead to the realization that the local volume of the "vacuum" can be: "frozen", "evaporated", "blown up", "split into pieces", "stratified", "used as a source energy ", etc. Vacuum hypotheses Alsigna can form the basis for the development of many "zero" (vacuum) technologies that will change the technical appearance of human civilization (if not destroy it).

To show that even with a two-sided consideration of the $2^3\text{-}\lambda_{m,n}$ -vacuum extent, vacuum effects can be predicted on the basis of the Signature Algebra methods, which, in principle, cannot be described in the framework of one-sided theories developing on the basis of SRT and GRT A. Einstein.

Thirdly, and this is the most important thing, the light geometry of Alsigna is built according to the Algorithms of Disclosure of the Four-Letter Name of the CREATOR of the Universe [4]. Therefore, Alsigna is an attempt to unite the scientific, philosophical and religious aspects of the Ontology of Being within the framework of a single Knowledge. This is an attempt to realize the Continuous INFINITE through the discrete infinite. And in this Alsigna sees his service to the Great and Terrible Name of GOD.

Revealing the manifestations of the Four-Letter Name of the CREATOR in the Worlds (Levels of the Living TORAH) is not just G-seeking and B-building, it is the only opportunity for human civilization to survive with the development of "zero" (vacuum) technologies.

Without the development of "Vacuum Morality", the study of the Infinite Structure of "vacuum" is extremely dangerous.

Acknowledgements

My sincere thanks to David Reid for the care of editing and creative translation of this article into English. A number of ideas discussed in this article were expressed in conversations with S.G. Prokhorov and V.P. Hramihin. The author is also grateful to Drs. V.A. Lukyanov, T.S. Morozova and S.V. Przhigodsky for correcting the manuscript of this article.

Index number of definitions of new terms

Definitions of new terms may be found in the text under the numbered Definitions noted below:

Algebra of Signatures (Alsigna) : \Leftrightarrow Definition 11.2;

Alsigna : \Leftrightarrow Definition 11.2;

Antisubcont : \Leftrightarrow Definition 7.5;

Base : \Leftrightarrow Definition 8.1;

Chess analogy : \Leftrightarrow Definition 11.1;

Cross bundle of a "vacuum" : \Leftrightarrow Definition 16.1;

Inner side of a 2^3 - λ_{mn} -vacuum region (antisubcont) : \Leftrightarrow Definition 7.3;

Interior of an antisubcont : \Leftrightarrow Definition 24.4;

Interior of a subcont : \Leftrightarrow Definition 24.2;

Yi-Ching analogy : \Leftrightarrow Definition 8.3;

k-braid : \Leftrightarrow Definition 22.1;

Longitudinal separation of a "vacuum" : \Leftrightarrow the Definition 2.3;

Longitudinal "split zero" : \Leftrightarrow Definition 12.2;

Mask of an antisubcont : \Leftrightarrow Definition 24.3;

Mask of a subcont : \Leftrightarrow Definition 24.1;

Newtonian vacuum ("vacuum") : \Leftrightarrow Definition 1.1;

Orthogonal three-basis : \Leftrightarrow Definition 6.1;

Outer side 2^3 - λ_{mn} -vacuum region (subcont) : \Leftrightarrow Definition 7.2;

Qabbalistic analogy : \Leftrightarrow Definition 16.2;

Rankings : \Leftrightarrow Definition 10.2;
Ray of light : \Leftrightarrow Definition 2.1;
Signature : \Leftrightarrow Definition 10.1;
Stignature : \Leftrightarrow Definition 8.2;
Subcont : \Leftrightarrow Definition 7.4;
Transversely “split zero” : \Leftrightarrow Definition 12.1;
True zero : \Leftrightarrow Definition 4.1
“Vacuum”: \Leftrightarrow Definitions 1.1, 12.5;
Vacuum balance : \Leftrightarrow Definition 12.3;
Vacuum conditions : \Leftrightarrow Definition 12.4;
 λ_{mn} -vacuum : \Leftrightarrow Definition 2.2;
 λ_{mn} -vacuum balance : \Leftrightarrow Definition № 12.3;
 λ_{mn} -vacuum condition : \Leftrightarrow Definition 12.4;
 2^k - λ_{mn} -vacuum region : \Leftrightarrow Definition 7.1.

References

- [1] Batanov M.S. (2017) Derivation of the Schrödinger equation // Science, education, society: trends and development prospects: Materials of the V International scientific-practical conference/ Editorial board: O. N. Shirokov [and others]. - Cheboksary: CNS Interactive Plus, 2017, pp. 16-39, ISBN 978-5-9500297-6-9. DOI: [10.21661/r-461536](https://doi.org/10.21661/r-461536) [in Russian].
 Available in English: Batanov, M.S. Derivation of Schrödinger's equation, 2017 - <https://arxiv.org/abs/1702.01880> [physics.gen-ph]
- [2] Batanov M.S. (2017) Einstein's Vacuum Equation Extended // Education and Science: Modern Trends: Collective Monograph / Ch. Ed. O. N. Shirokov. - Cheboksary: CNS Interactive Plus, 2017. – pp. 5-61 - (Series “Scientific and Methodological Library”). - ISBN 978-5-9909794-8-2. DOI: [10.21661/r-130488](https://doi.org/10.21661/r-130488) [in Russian].
 Available in English: Batanov, M.S. (2017) Regions of the Einstein field equations and their solutions // Education and Science: Modern Trends: Collective Monograph / Ch. Ed. O. N. Shirokov. - Cheboksary: CNS Interactive Plus, series “Scientific and Methodological Library”, 2017. – pp. 5 - 61.- ISBN 978-5-9500562-4-6.- https://interactive-plus.ru/article/462204/discussion_platform
- [3] Batanov M.S. (2017) Excited states of the nuclei of spherical vacuum formations (the foundations of quantum geometrophysics) // Education and Science in Modern Realities: Materials of the V International scientific-practical conference / Editorial board: O. N. Shirokov [and others]. - Chebo-

- ksary: CNS Interactive Plus, 2017. – pp. 17-43 - ISBN 978-5-9500297-9-0. DOI: [10.21661/r-462206](https://doi.org/10.21661/r-462206) [in Russian].
- [4] Gaukhman M.H. (2007) Algebra of Signatures “Void”. - M.: URSS, 2007. - ISBN 978-5-382-00580-5, (available at www.alsignat.narod.ru) [in Russian].
- [5] Gaukhman M.H. (2017) Algebra of Signatures “Massless physics”. - Moscow: Filin, 2017. ISBN 978-5-9216-0104-8 (available at www.alsignat.narod.ru) [in Russian].
- [6] Green B. (2004) The Elegant Universe. - M: URSS, 2004. ISBN 5-354-00161-7 [in Russian].
- [7] Novikov S.P. and Taimanov I.A. (2014) Modern geometric structures and fields. - M.: MTsNMO, 2014. - ISBN 978-5-4439-0182-4 [in Russian].
- [8] Klein F. (2004) Non-Euclidean geometry - M.: Editorial URSS, 2004. - ISBN 5-354-00602-3 [in Russian].
- [9] Kozlov A.I., Logvin A.I., Sarychev V.A. (2005) Polarization of radio waves. - M.: Radio engineering, 2005. - ISBN 5-93108-074-0 [in Russian].
- [10] Landau L.D. and Lifshitz E.M. (1988) Field Theory. Volume 2. - Moscow: Nauka, 1988. -ISBN 5-02-014420-7 [in Russian].
- [11] Logunov A.A. (1987) Lectures on the Theory of Relativity and Gravitation. - Moscow: Nauka, 1987. - [in Russian].
- [12] Rashevsky P.K. Theory of spinors. - M: Editorial URSS, 2006. - 110 p. ISBN 5-484-00348-2 [in Russian].
- [13] Sedov L.I. (1994) Mechanics of continuous media. Volume 1. - Moscow: Nauka, 1994 [in Russian].
- [14] Tyurin Yu.I., Chernov I.P., Kryuchkov Yu.Yu. (2009) Optics // textbook - Tomsk: Tomsk Polytechnic University, 2009. - ISBN 5-98298-434-5 [in Russian].
- [15] Shipov G.I. (1996) Theory of physical vacuum. - Moscow: Nauka, 1996.- ISBN 5-02-003682-X [in Russian].
- [16] Einstein A. (1966) Collection of scientific works. Volume 2. - Moscow: Nauka, 1966 [in Russian].
- [17] Peatross J. and Ware M. (2015) Physics of Light and Optics. Brigham Young University, 2015, ISBN 978-1-312-92927-2.
- [18] Einstein, A. (1928) Riemann-Geometrie mit Aufrechterhaltung des Begriffes des Fernparallelismus (Riemann Geometry maintaining the concept of Fernparallelismus). Sitzungsbericht der preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. (Minutes of the Prussian Academy of Sciences) – Berlin, Germany. Verlag der Königlich-Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften pp. 217-221 [In German].